

SEP 15 1990

NON-CIRCULATING



H.R.
974.48
ANN
1974

PPJ



1974
ANNUAL REPORT
Plymouth
Massachusetts



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Dedication

This year's Annual Report is dedicated to all those townspeople who have given unstintingly of their time, effort and energies over the years to form the various committees, commissions and boards charged with the responsibility of setting departmental policy. The institution of the Charter form of government has resulted in the substitution of a centralized public works department in place of many of these committees. The change in the form of Plymouth's municipal government will never tell the true story of all that these dedicated citizens have done for the Town over the years, but perhaps in some small way this dedication acknowledges the enormous debt everyone owes to these people and expresses a sincere, deeply-felt thanks for a job well done.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY



In Memoriam

James A. White

1896-1974

James A. White, well-known and highly respected citizen of our town, died on November 12, 1974. A native of Plymouth, England, he came to the United States when seventeen years of age. He was employed as a stone cutter by the firm of Deacon Brothers in Quincy, Massachusetts.

Later he was placed in charge of their Plymouth sales outlet which he subsequently bought and operated until 1962. At that time he sold the business to Mr. Robert C. Barnicoat, the present owner of the establishment on Court Street.

Jimmy White, as he was called, served the Town of Plymouth on many commissions and committees. His long and outstanding service on the Board of Selectmen from 1931 to 1944, with many of these years as Chairman, is well-remembered around town. Also, his interest and accomplishments as head of the Cemetery Commission were favorably noted. He served for twenty-six years on the Town Forest Committee from 1945 to 1971.

It was largely through his efforts that W.P.A. assistance became available to Plymouth. An enduring reminder is the present seawall running from the State Pier to the Town Wharf approximately a quarter of a mile away. The seawall is a popular promenade for townspeople and visitors who enjoy the fine view of Plymouth Harbor.

In 1934, James White became a member of the Old Colony Club, serving as president in 1939. He was prominent in the Episcopal Church, and was an active member of the Plymouth Lodge, A.F. and A.M.

He was a veteran of World War One, having enlisted and served in France with the Canadian Forces.

Preface

The reader of this annual report will find some changes in its organization. Closer inspection, however, will show that the organization and content of individual reports have not been changed. The changes in organization have been instituted to make the report coincide more closely with the operational structure of the Town Government itself. The report is basically divided into two parts: The first part contains the actions of the legislative arm of the town government while the second part contains the reports on the day-to-day operations of the departments. These reports have been grouped according to functional relationship. The functional groupings are:

- Administrative Services
- Boards and Commissions
- Financial Services
- Planning Services
- Health Services
- Human Services
- Safety Services
- Inspectional Services
- Public Works Services
- Educational Services

Budgetary groupings will parallel these functional groupings in the future.

The purpose of an annual report is to provide the citizen with information that he is unable to acquire without putting in a great deal of time and effort digging into public records at the Town Office Building. It is not easy to know whether the Town Reports meets the needs of the citizen without some feedback from the reader. Written comments are therefore invited. Please indicate the parts of the report that you find good and would not like to see changed, and those parts of the report that you feel should be changed. You can submit your comments to the Executive Secretary in care of the Town Office Building.

Table of Contents

	Page No.
Dedication	1
In Memorium	2
Preface	3
Table of Contents	4
General Business	
Elected Officers for 1974	7
Appointed Officials for 1974	9
Town Meeting Members for 1974	17
Town Election of March 2, 1974	23
Annual Town Meeting of April 6, 1974	25
Special Town Meeting of April 11, 1974	89
Special Town Meeting of August 12, 1974	111
Special Town Meeting of November 25, 1974	116
Administrative Services	
Board of Selectmen	128
Personnel Board	131
Town Clerk	133
Boards and Commissions	
Airport Commission	174
Conservation Commission	175
Financial Services	
Town Accountant	178
Town Collector	270
Town Assessor	274
Planning Services	
Redevelopment Authority	278
Design Review Board	279
Planning Board	280
Health Services	
Board of Health	284
Community Nurse Association	288
County Mosquito Project	290
Human Services	
Library	292
Council on Aging	295
Housing Authority	297
Retirement Board	304

Safety Services

Police Department	308
Fire and Forest Fire Department	321
Harbor Master	327
Animal Control	329
Sealer of Weights and Measures	330

Inspectional Services

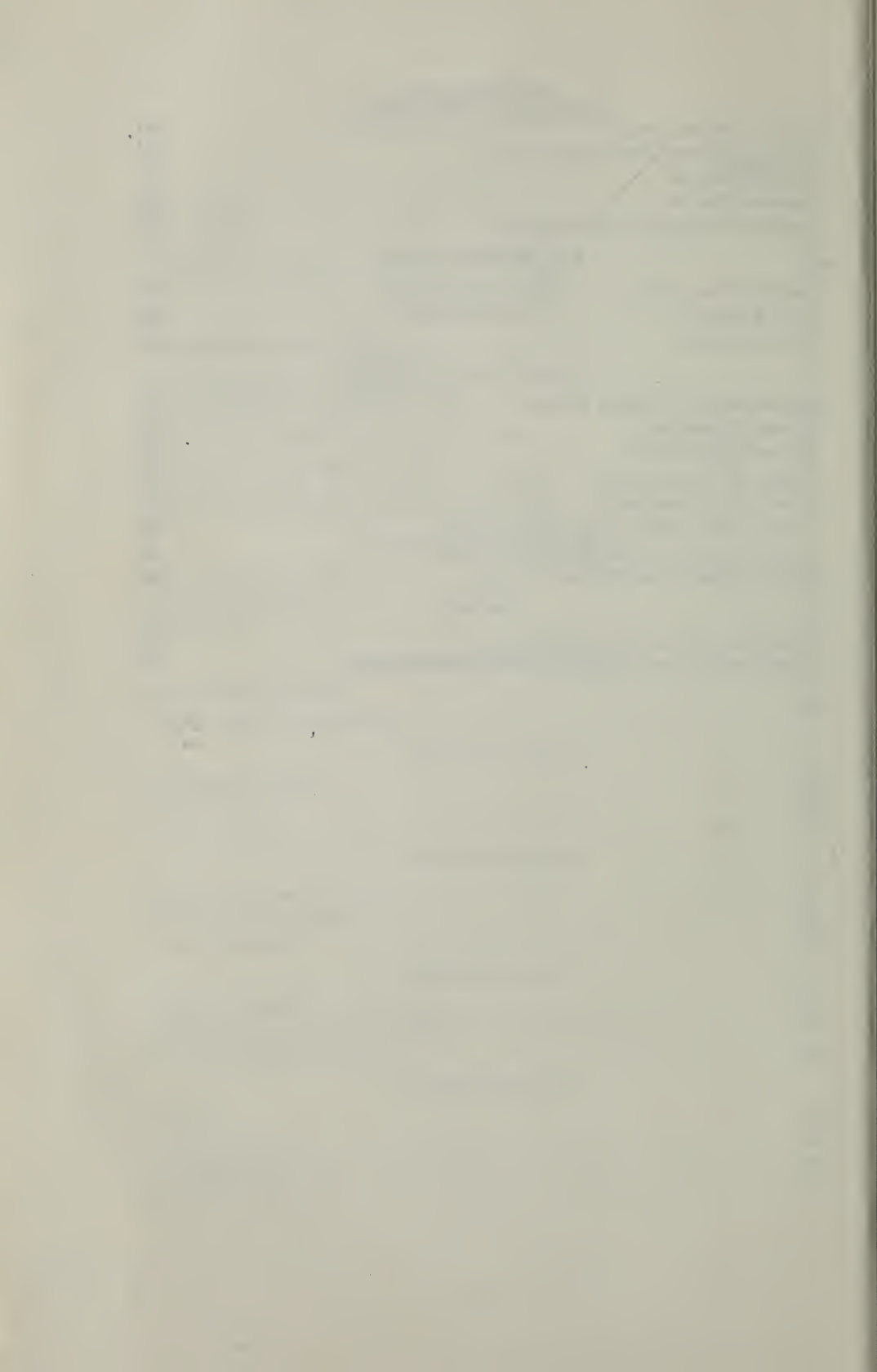
Building Inspector	332
Wire Inspector	336
Gas Inspector	336

Public Works Services

Department of Public Works	338
Water Department	340
Sewer Department	343
Highway Department	344
Cemetery Department	347
Department of Parks and Recreation	349
Department of Building Maintenance	351
Department of Insect Pest Control	352

Schools

Plymouth School Department	354
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Department	377



Elected Officers for 1974

SELECTMEN

✓ David Tarantino, Chairman Term Expires 1977
✓ Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. Term Expires 1975
✓ Paul W. Sears Term Expires 1975
✓ William H. Barrett Term Expires 1976
✓ Roger E. Silva Term Expires 1977

TOWN CLERK

✓ Andrew J. Collas Term Expires 1977

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas Term Expires 1977

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

✓ Edward D. Borgatti Term Expires 1977

MODERATOR

✓ Earl S. Rose, Jr. Term Expires 1977

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

✓ Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman Term Expires 1975
✓ Harry F. Doyle Term Expires 1975
✓ Richard Silva Term Expires 1976
✓ Jeannette G. Colas Term Expires 1976
✓ J. Robert Browning Term Expires 1977
✓ Adeline Keller Term Expires 1977

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

✓ Russell T. Fry, Jr. Term Expires 1977
✓ Philip A. Capen Term Expires 1978
✓ James L. Pierson Term Expires 1979
✓ John Droege Term Expires 1976
✓ Robert Wollner Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

✓ John J. Pacheco, Chairman Term Expires 1976
✓ David A. Cappannari Term Expires 1975
✓ Doris P. Krensky Term Expires 1977

PLANNING BOARD

✓ Louis J. Cotti, Chairman Term Expires 1975
✓ John Sherman Breen Term Expires 1976
✓ Robert G. Barnes Term Expires 1977

Richard F. Withington	Term Expires 1978
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1979

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Frederick A. Wirzburger	Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles	Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray	Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1979

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Richard A. Dudman

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady Term Expires 1975

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood Term Expires 1977

SECRETARY TO THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Audrey R. Parks Term Expires 1975

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, II, Chairman Term Expires 1976
Robert L. Marvelli Term Expires 1975
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary Term Expires 1977
Carleton Kendrick Term Expires 1977

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman Term Expires 1977
Cora B. Grady Term Expires 1977
Francis P. Shea Term Expires 1976

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. Term Expires 1975
H. H. Hamilton Term Expires 1975
Donald O. Tracy Term Expires 1975

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown Term Expires 1975
Morris Stern Term Expires 1975
Robert S. Davis Term Expires 1975

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin	Term Expires 1975
Daniel Fratus	Term Expires 1976
Philip S. Tinti	Term Expires 1977

PERSONNEL BOARD

Edward W. Santos, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Peter H. Kane	Term Expires 1977
Essio Fortini	Term Expires 1976
David Maffini	Term Expires 1975
Alan Bishop	Term Expires 1977

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Richard Agnew	Term Expires 1977
Helen A. Barufaldi	Term Expires 1977
Diana M. Budge	Term Expires 1977
Thomas P. Doherty	Term Expires 1977
Kenneth A. Tavares	Term Expires 1977
Alfred P. Belanger	Term Expires 1976
Donald Coombs	Term Expires 1976
Carl C. Groetzinger	Term Expires 1976
Clarence R. Krueger	Term Expires 1976
Yvonne C. Rezendes	Term Expires 1976
Eugene G. Doherty	Term Expires 1975
Elizabeth D. Finch	Term Expires 1975
Joseph L. Lucero	Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas	Term Expires 1975

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose	Term Expires 1976
William Franks	Term Expires 1977
Everett L. Hale	Term Expires 1975
Allan T. Gifford	Term Expires 1976
Glenn Merithew	Term Expires 1975

ALTERNATES

Vincent Bernagozzi	Term Expires 1975
Frank Luongo	Term Expires 1975

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman	Term Expires 1977
Raymond Servaes	Term Expires 1976

Albert W. Hokinson	Term Expires 1976
Douglas Armstrong	Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1975

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert B. Bowler, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
Robert E. Fortini	Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop	Term Expires 1979
Eugene Arnold	Term Expires 1978
Col. Leeman J. Hipson	Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli	Term Expires 1979
John H. Sears	Term Expires 1978
Allan W. Stapleton	Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann	Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

Mario Costa, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Theodore R. Jesse	Term Expires 1976
John Tavares	Term Expires 1976
Charles E. Winkley	Term Expires 1976
Angelo A. Brigida	Term Expires 1977
Albert Gavoni	Term Expires 1977
Christo N. Colas	Term Expires 1977
Francis C. Gaspar	Term Expires 1975
Theodore Jesse	Term Expires 1975
Thomas Prentice Jr.	Term Expires 1975

CAPITOL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod	Term Expires 1977
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
George Moody, Jr.	Term Expires 1977
Michael Babini	Term Expires 1975

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Silas C. C. Wade, Chairman	Term Expires 1976
William Stearns, Jr.	Term Expires 1975
Robert M. O'Hagan	Term Expires 1976
Frank Bartlett	Term Expires 1976
Jeanette Pierson	Term Expires 1977
Walter Reid	Term Expires 1977
Linda C. Teegan	Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Lionel Fortini	Term Expires 1975
Ronald J. Ferioli	Term Expires 1976
John F. Prentice	Term Expires 1977
Robert J. Harrington	Term Expires 1978
Richard A. Dudman	Term Expires 1979

DESIGN AND REVIEW BOARD

Micki Loupos, Chairman	Term Expires 1975
Amedeo Collari	Term Expires 1975
Donald Kibler	Term Expires 1977
Robert Watson	Term Expires 1977

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Lothrop Withington, Full Time	Term Expires 1977
Horace Genovese, Part Time	Term Expires 1975
John F. Shea, Part Time	Term Expires 1976

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb

FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb

CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna

SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPT.: John E. Holmes

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS & PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith

TOWN COUNSEL: Reubin M. Winokur

INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae & Frederic Bliss

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES: David A. Montanari

SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann

HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida

BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen

VETERANS SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Antonio Gomes

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders

DIRECTOR-COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE: Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

POLICE COMMISSIONER: Edward Wilson

FIRE COMMISSIONER: Robert Pillsbury

CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell

HEALTH DIR. & BURIAL AGENT: Richard O'Keefe

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Norman Greer
ZONING FIELD INSPECTOR: Richard Manfredi
ANIMAL INSPECTOR: Dorothy Wilson
DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho Jr.

**COMMITTEE TO STUDY MODERN SANITARY
METHODS FOR DISPOSAL OF SOLID WASTE**

Article 28-1974

William MacDonald
Elizabeth Finch

Margaret Elliot
Richard O. West Jr.

Constantine J. Gregory

YOUTH STUDY COMMITTEE

Charles Keohan
Marty Shorb
Doug Coupe
Mary Dunlap
Roger Andrews
Jan Pikor

Perrin Hughes
Lorraine Clerke
Ray Burton
Norman Grise
Maureen Hailer
Jim Callahan

Gini Hathaway
Chet Downey
Barbara Bussolari
Mary Ann Khouri
Joe DeSisto
Cindy Person

**COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE
AVAILABILITY OF INSURANCE TO INDEMNIFY
ALL TOWN OFFICIALS**

Article 47-1974

Richard Agnew

Norman Greer

Robert W. Maloney, Jr.

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 70-1974

Andrew J. Collas

Lothrop Withington

Richard Dudman

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Ronald Eldridge
Roger Silva

Janet McDonald

Lou Franz
Alfred P. Belanger

BOARD OF HEALTH

William Burke

Dr. Hyman Duby

✓ Margaret Elliot

COUNCIL ON AGING

Rev. Peter Bastien
Diana Vincent
Richard Cole
Edith Burke

Roy Bradley
Dr. Medora Eastwood
Helene M. Reagan
Joan Thompson
Clementine O'Neill

REVALUATION COMMITTEE

3 Assessors
Lothrop W. Withington, Jr.
John F. Shea
Horace A. Genovese

1 Selectman
Roger Silva

2 Finance Comm. Members
Diana M. Budge
Kenneth A. Tavares

2 Citizens-at-large
Louis Franz
Herbert Ryder, Jr.

7 Town Meeting Members
Leonard J. Vaz
Edward D. Borgatti
Robert S. Davis
E. Bradford Buttner
William F. Nolan
Allan O. Niemi, Jr.
Walter E. Morrison, Jr.

TOWN WHARF LEASING COMMITTEE

Louis Franz
Ernest McGrath
Victor Correira

Mario Costa
James Arnold

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75-1964

Ulber T. Tarantino
Paul Sears
Samuel Ferrari
Robert Pillsbury

Arthur Lamb
Arthur R. Phillips
Dana L. Goodwin

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50-1966

David Tarantino
Charles Gilbert
Leonard Barbieri

O. Arrigo Guidoboni
Vincent Sgarzi

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE
Article 73-1966

Allen D. Russell
Harold A. Boyer
John P. Ryan

Leona Asker
Hugh R. Maraghy

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 104-1969

Reno Zammarchi
Dr. Lawrence Geller
Laura C. Dhooge

Willard Gwilliam
Louis Matinzi

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan

Robert W. Davis

Allan Cappella

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE
Article 61-1972

Kenneth Peck
✓ Romeo W. Carletti
Frederick Leavitt

Richard C. Silva
Glenn R. Merithew

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
PLANNING COMMITTEE
Article 31-1966

Jeannette G. Colas

Michele Brigida

E. Lawrence Couter

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL
STUDY COMMITTEE
Article 89-1972

Antone L. Morgardo
Thomas P. Doherty
Allan Niemi Jr.
Clarence R. Krueger
Francis J. Connelly

Robert H. Benea
James L. Pierson
Raymond A. Bongiovanni
Leonard J. Vaz

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE
Article 1 & 2 1972 Special

Willard Gwilliam
Robert Davis
Robert Haire

Charles Butterfield
Albert Saunders

BYLAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Leona Asker
Margaret Elliot
Doris Krensky

Idella Howland
Leon Ashley

PRECINCT 1

		Vote	Term Expires
Kenneth J. Almeida,	74 Spooner St.	451	1977
Joseph Bergamini Jr.,	120 Standish Ave.	320	1976
Joseph L. Bergamini,	120 Standish Ave.	289	1975
Ramo A. Bongiovanni,	3 So. Cherry St.	462	1977
Michele A. Brigida,	28 Knapp Terr.	344	1976
Celia M. Cabral,	5 Ocean View Ave.	254	1975
George A. Cabral,	5 Ocean View Ave.	226	
R. Dorothy Canucci,	14 Gould Rd.	348	1977
Romeo W. Carletti,	2 Spooner St.	292	1976
Aileen B. Droege,	227 Court St.	106	
Arthur S. Fontes,	56 Nicks Rock Rd.	322	1976
Clarence R. Fortini,	32 Hall St.	235	1975
Walter J. Furtado,	37 Cherry St.	392	1977
James D. Harrington,	13 Muster Field	168	
Antoinette L. Jesse,	Hedge Rd.	192	
Moses T. Jesse,	Hedge Rd.	220	
Porter W. Loring,	214 Standish Ave.	202	
Adele A. Manfredi,	10 Knapp Terr.	270	1975
John P. Martin,	194 Standish Ave.	168	
Levi Monteiro,	Off Cherry St. Ct.	303	1976
Francis E. Rapose,	32 Dias Rd.	140	
Harold A. Strassel,	233 Standish Ave.	258	1975
Dennis L. Tavares,	29 Cordage Terr.	225	
Margaret A. Tavares,	100 Spooner St.	126	
Robert Fox Tracy,	4 Spooner St.	188	
Leonard J. Vaz,	26 Hamilton St.	433	1977

PRECINCT 2

Peter J. Alves Jr.,	1 Walnut St.	195	
Joyce R. Ashley,	200 Court St.	149	
Leon T. Ashley,	200 Court St.	200	
Michael Babini,	18 Oak Ridge	278	1977
Richard E. Baker,	72 Oak St.	95	
William H. Barrett,	1 Cushman St.	293	1977
Harold H. Barufaldi,	34 Oak St.	270	1977
Leo Francis Best,	129 Westerly Rd.	202	1975
Edward D. Borgatti,	38 Allerton St.	394	1977
Angelo Brigida,	11 Russell Ave.	257	1976
Clyde B. Brini,	16 Allerton St.	147	
Diana M. Budge,	15 Oak St.	178	
George W. Butters,	17 Nelson St.	268	1976
Idore M. Butters,	6 Shaw Ct.	228	1975
Edward Chase,	27 Oak St.	215	1975
Manuel J. Crawley,	100 Standish Ave.	114	
Mary A. Crawley,	100 Standish Ave.	101	
Peter J. F. Curley,	10 Vernon St.	51	
Alvin H. DeCost,	41 Royal St.	236	1976
James M. Donovan,	6 Allerton St.	36	
Milton Geller,	3 Lothrop St.	166	

		Term
		Vote Expires

Horace A. Genovese,	46 Alden St.	152	
John F. Grady,	139 Summer St.	151	
James Kritzmacher,	170 Westerly Rd.	204	1975
Arthur H. Lamb,	43 Royal St.	181	
Richard W. Lowrey,	9 Stoddard St.	23	
John J. Magee,	219 Court St.	105	
Robert J. McKenna,	10 Gray Ave.	161	
David A. Montanari,	35 Davis St.	270	1976
H. Jane Montanari,	35 Davis St.	152	
Chester Motyka,	99 Allerton St.	297	1977
Frederick W. Podbelski,	10 Lothrop St.	48	
Donald Raymond,	27 Grandview Dr.	109	
Paul W. Sears,	30 Davis St.	220	1975
John N. Seaver Jr.,	29 Royal St.	180	
Louis Sherman,	7 Cushman St.	139	
Victor A. Shiff,	22 Allerton St.	143	
Richard Silva,	14 Margerie St.	241	1976
Kenneth B. Smart,	31 Allerton St.	46	
Ulber F. Tarantino,	98 Court St.	118	
Philip S. Tinti,	58 Oak St.	194	
Janet L. Walker,	18 Grant St.	91	

PRECINCT 3

Helen E. Balboni,	17 Mayflower St.	297	1976
Lalia E. Bell,	69 Newfield St.	153	
William E. Bell,	69 Newfield St.	181	1975
David A. Cappannari,	1 Stephens Lane	352	1977
Sumner A. Chapman Jr.,	15 Bay View Ave.	332	1977
Jeannette G. Colas,	54 Court St.	341	1977
Robert S. Davis,	26 Mt. Pleasant St.	297	1976
Beverly E. Frazier,	13 Sever St.	161	
David B. Freeman,	26 Whiting St.	276	1976
David W. Gagen,	73 South St.	130	
C. James Gormley,	15 Winter St.	392	1977
Charles J. Keohan,	19 Fremont St.	121	
John Loupos,	11 Brewster St.	229	1975
Norman M. MacLeod,	17 Fremont St.	245	1976
Stuart A. MacLeod,	5 Bay View Ave.	221	1975
Barry E. Maffini,	62 Newfield St.	220	1975
Linda Maffini,	62 Newfield St.	181	1975
Francis P. Shea,	4 Stephens St.	316	1977
Mary E. Sproles,	17 Pleasant St.	167	
Richard F. Withington,	165 Sandwich St.	254	1976

PRECINCT 4 15

Barbara J. Amiro,	208½ Sandwich St.	89	
Joel J. Baron,	Bay Shore Dr.	243	1975
Richard R. Bennett,	Warrendale Rd.	137	
Alan C. Bishop,	23 Langford Rd.	152	
Paul F. Blanchard,	201 Emerson Rd.	78	
Morris Bloom,	5 Woodvale Ave.	172	
Benjamin B. Brewster,	88 Warren Ave.	357	1977

		Term Vote Expires
Marietta W. Brewster,	Sandwich Rd.	175
Spencer H. Brewster,	Sandwich Rd.	328 1977
Gaetano J. Brigida,	325 Sandwich St.	201
Raymond W. Burton,	Obery Heights	159
Esther M. Bustin,	ManTERS Point	59
Ronald W. Butterfield,	15 Coles Lane	294 1976
E. Bradford Buttner,	234 Sandwich St.	321 1977
Henry L. Cappella,	Priscilla Rd.	185
Maryellen Cappella,	Priscilla Rd.	123
Robert L. Carlisle,	91 Warren Ave.	120
David M. Crawley,	R91 Warren Ave.	198
Robert W. Davis,	Lauren Rd.	200
Charles I. Edwards,	Sandwich Rd.	160
Margaret Elliot,	State Rd.	223 1975
William S. Franks,	101 Warren Ave.	177
Russell Thurston Fry Jr.,	Jordan Rd.	246 1975
Pamela M. Gaynor,	ManTERS Point	105
Peter B. Gellar Jr.,	White Horse Rd.	248 1976
Allan T. Gifford,	Tower Rd.	76
John E. Gilmore,	40 Warren Ave.	300 1976
Steven T. Glendye,	Vine Brook Rd.	251 1976
O. Arrigo Guidoboni,	Obery Heights	164
Edward J. Hanley,	White Horse Rd.	146
Robert J. Harrington,	220 Sandwich St.	127
Robert E. Holton,	322 Sandwich St.	235 1975
Idella G. Howland,	103 Warren Ave.	176
Richard L. Jenkins,	333 Rocky Hill Rd.	105
Grace E. Karbott,	Rocky Hill Rd.	172
Doris P. Krensky,	11 Woodvale Ave.	366 1977
Harvey C. LeSueur,	12 Bay Colony Dr.	161
Raymond E. Marchand Jr.,	Cedar Rd.	137
John D. Mogul,	117 Taylor Ave.	63
Alvin L. Montanari,	Hill Dale Rd.	245 1975
John J. Pacheco,	7 Overlook Terr.	212
Hugo Pereira,	11 Pierce Ave.	147
Marie A. Phenner,	88 Bay Shore Dr.	118
James L. Pierson,	White Horse Rd.	139
John F. Prentice,	Jordan Rd.	349 1977
Robert E. Rice,	Manomet Point Rd.	88
John Risso,	Arlington Rd.	58
Clifford E. Sampson,	16 Overlook Rd.	206
William B. Stearns 3rd,	Sandwich Rd.	213
Judith T. Whipple,	Doten Rd.	133
Paul J. Whipple,	Doten Rd.	174
Roger B. Wilkinson,	John Alden Rd.	110
Paul A. Williams,	State Rd.	57
Paul Withington,	Sandwich Rd.	253 1976

PRECINCT 5

Leona Asker,	State Rd.	295 1977
John Sherman Breen,	Bartlett Rd.	270 1976
Alice E. Brown,	Florence St.	89
James E. Burgess,	155 Sanderson Dr.	144
William H. Carpenter,	Bartlett Rd.	253 1976

		Term Vote Expires
Joanne Connolly,	443 Hyannis Rd.	107
James E. Cotter,	Bartlett Rd.	244 1975
Robert M. Crowley,	State Rd.	184
James N. Dachtler,	113 Winthrop Rd.	77
Robert W. Dean,	186 Winthrop Rd.	258 1976
Nancy Ann Durnford,	Circuit Ave.	119
Audrey B. Gage,	State Rd.	273 1977
Peter Gage,	State Rd.	258 1976
Robert L. Gay,	State Rd.	222 1975
Norman Dale Greer,	268 Manomet Ave.	169
Elaine L. Griswold,	Vallerville	262 1976
John W. James,	Falmouth Rd.	63
Thaddeus W. Kowlick Jr.,	149 Sanderson Dr.	103
Peter J. Kudrick,	550 Ellisville Dr.	65
Frances M. Loftus,	State Rd.	219 1975
Patrick P. Loftus,	State Rd.	177
Alfred M. Lopresti,	State Rd.	297 1977
Thomas S. McDavitt,	Pawtuxet Rd.	48
Antone L. Morgardo,	Strand Ave.	286 1977
Margaret P. Murphy,	State Rd.	191 1975
William F. Nolan,	Simes Rd.	196 1975
Edward E. O'Brien,	Manomet Ave.	281 1977
Alfred F. O'Connor,	67 Pond View Circle	73
James Pierson,	Beaver Dam Rd.	182
Diane Sturtevant,	94 Manomet Beach Blvd.	140
James Morton Sturtevant,	94 Manomet Beach Blvd.	130
Anita Taylor,	173 Allen Dr.	73
Anthony F. Teixeira,	145 Sanderson Dr.	101
George T. Thrasher,	Bartlett Rd.	109
Mary D. Weed,	State Rd.	94
Barry J. Wood,	Beaver Dam Rd.	188

PRECINCT 6

Robert G. Barnes,	Surrey Dr.	229 1977
William D. Burke,	Stagecoach Circle	197 1976
Philip A. Capen,	Lantern Lane	271 1977
Charles Conti,	7 Flint Locke Dr.	163 1975
E. Lawrence Couter,	West Pond	161 1975
Howard H. Cutts,	28 Candlelight Dr.	189 1976
Fred L. DeFeo,	Musket Rd.	86
Barbara A. Dinn,	Surrey Dr.	151
James W. Dykeman,	17 Priest Rd.	119
Carl J. Faulkner,	24 Eaton Way	139
Samuel J. Ferrari,	Diane Ave.	119
Daniel F. Finn,	4 Lantern Lane	200 1976
Carl Freyermuth,	Jan Marie Dr.	184 1975
Emma M. Gavoni,	72 Carver Rd.	169 1975
Paul T. Gokey 3rd,	Jaye St.	77
Donna M. Hardeman,	4 Lombard St.	90
Barry L. Higgins,	Jacqueline Lane	105
George A. Holmes,	178 Carver Rd.	205 1976
Kenneth T. Holmes,	178 Carver Rd.	158
Kenneth E. Howe Jr.,	51 Surrey Dr.	132
Donald Jesse,	Off Carver Rd.	140
Barbara A. Kickham,	Yale Ave.	76

		Term Vote Expires
Pasquale D. LaGambina,	Surrey Dr.	133
John L. LaMarre,	37 Surrey Dr.	150
Mary N. LaMarre,	37 Surrey Dr.	144
Vincent Liberis Jr.,	Chipmunk Lane	72
William E. Lowery,	Ply. Mobile Estates	171 1975
Dean H. MacIsaac,	9 Worrall Rd.	82
Richard A. Mason,	5 West Hill Rd.	70
William A. McDonald,	So. Meadow Rd.	257 1977
Michael P. McLaughlin,	Flint Locke Dr.	142
Robert D. Meichsner,	45 Flint Locke Dr.	108
Allan O. Niemi Jr.,	53 Seven Hills Rd.	206 1977
David P. Philipp,	High Pine Dr.	84
Lois E. Post,	11 Sansome St.	108
Albert W. Pucino Jr.	Dartmouth Rd.	67
Susan B. Stearns,	So. Meadow Rd.	199 1976
Deral Thiele,	So. Meadow Rd.	81
David P. Tousignant,	So. Meadow Rd.	141
Richard O. West Jr.	So. Meadow Rd.	227 1977
Frances R. Willard,	8 Montgomery Dr.	83

PRECINCT 7

William S. Abbott,	Herring Way	305 1977
Willard N. Bain,	15 Eagle Hill Dr.	189 1976
S. Michael Baker,	Thatcher Rd.	91
Robert S. Bocon,	Micajah Heights	103
Jeremiah S. Brosnan,	Woodbine Dr.	51
Angeline Burnhardt,	Bourne Rd.	116
Herman J. Burnhardt,	Bourne Rd.	106
Alan H. Carlin,	Oar & Line Rd.	138
Agnes M. Carlson,	Valley Rd.	149
Elmore R. Carlson,	89 Chandler St.	74
Raymond A. Carlson,	Valley Rd.	138
John A. Collins,	27 Haskell Rd.	212 1977
Orville E. Devine,	28 Eagle Hill Dr.	165 1975
Barbara Dodge,	Off Valley Rd.	166 1975
Francis X. Dwyer,	Bourne Rd.	105
John L. Enticknap,	55 Sugarbush Lane	43
Catherine P. Fahy,	Darling Rd.	41
Joseph Folger,	3 Lady Slipper Dr.	79
Paul Ford,	13 Scarlet Dr.	59
Anita W. Franks,	Drew Rd.	88
Wayne F. Gallagher,	76 Micajah Ave.	83
Salvatore J. Gallo,	19 Lancaster Ave.	28
Dorothea M. Gay,	95 Palmer Rd.	57
Dana Lawrence Goodwin,	South Pond	135
Ina I. Hakkila,	Livingston Dr.	55
David B. Heard,	7 Carters Bridge Rd.	194 1977
Robert D. Holt,	Lakewood Dr.	116
Tobin B. Jacobson,	College Pond Rd.	128
Hilda S. Jones,	Off Island Pd. Rd.	62
Daniel E. Kelley,	116 Palmer Rd.	64
Thomas Kelley,	28 Adams St.	59
Robert F. Krause Jr.,	Long Pond Rd.	179 1975

		Term	
		Vote	Expires
Robert W. Maloney Jr.,	Long Pond Rd.	182	1976
Mary B. McGrath,	103 Lakeview Blvd.	40	
Barry S. Meltzer,	30 Oar & Line Rd.	185	1976
George F. Moody Jr.	White Oak Dr.	59	
Walter E. Morrison Jr.,	Long Pond Rd.	197	1977
William J. O'Neil,	115 Palmer Rd.	53	
John A. Pacheco,	Halfway Pond	194	1976
Annemarie Redente,	90 Colchester Dr.	50	
Helene M. Regan,	Boot Pond Rd.	149	1975
A. Johnstone Shaw,	Long Pond Rd.	177	1975
Roger E. Silva,	White Oak Dr.	202	1977
Louis P. Williams,	Lakewood Dr.	124	
Frederick H. G. Wright,	Herring Pd. Rd.	194	1976

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 2, 1974

Pre. 1 Pre. 2 Pre. 3 Pre. 4 Pre. 5 Pre. 6 Pre. 7 Total

SELECTMEN — For Three Years

John F. Prentice	224	343	326	438	223	228	160	1942
David F. Tarantino	363	399	302	471	217	292	220	2264 *
Leona Asker	93	114	139	218	243	170	174	1151
Philip A. Capen	54	38	39	58	61	178	59	487
William H. Carpenter	11	10	13	55	74	25	31	219
William E. Curtis	68	109	77	120	51	70	47	542
Roger E. Silva	567	345	170	337	286	306	245	2256 *
Blanks	314	178	104	261	231	351	276	1715

TOWN CLERK — For Three Years

Andrew J. Collas	604	596	475	750	494	530	438	3887 *
Blanks	243	172	110	229	199	280	168	1401

TOWN TREASURER — For Three Years

Andrew J. Collas	564	567	465	720	466	522	428	3732 *
Blanks	283	201	120	259	227	288	178	1556

TOWN COLLECTOR AND TAX COLLECTOR

For Three Years

Edward D. Borgatti	634	597	460	721	471	521	429	3833 *
Blanks	213	171	125	258	222	289	177	1455

MODERATOR — For Three Years

Earl S. Rose Jr.	499	542	437	709	436	492	410	3525 *
Blanks	348	226	148	270	257	318	196	1763

SCHOOL COMMITTEE — For Three Years

James Robert Browning	412	457	390	696	420	394	307	3076 *
Adeline Keller	393	403	341	504	333	361	306	2641 *
Alvin E. Boyer	114	155	93	211	127	161	122	983
Donald Raymond	112	149	80	140	113	159	137	890
Blanks	663	372	266	407	393	545	340	2986

PLY. RED. AUTHORITY — For Five Years

James L. Pierson	350	400	324	560	385	412	368	2799 *
Blanks	497	368	261	419	308	398	238	2489

PLY. RED. AUTHORITY — For Two Years

John J. Droege	350	365	315	507	362	407	348	2654 *
Blanks	497	403	270	472	331	403	258	2634

PLY. CARVER REG. SCHOOL DISTRICT

For Three Years

Doris P. Krensky	512	483	411	614	389	409	331	3149 *
James Miller	90	121	83	161	144	218	160	977
Blanks	245	164	91	204	160	183	115	1162

PLANNING BOARD — For Five Years

Michael Babini	488	499	341	559	357	413	347	3004 *
Blanks	359	269	244	420	336	397	259	2284

PLANNING BOARD — For Two Years

John Sherman Breen	199	195	173	285	255	157	121	1385 *
Bruce R. Dobratz	47	70	26	51	64	90	89	437
Donald B. Fairbairn	19	25	23	25	10	58	19	179
Allan T. Gifford	83	114	105	170	43	89	63	667
Tobin B. Jacobson	21	29	32	75	33	70	99	359
Alfred M. Lopresti	65	60	43	119	154	51	59	551
Robert W. Watson	13	21	15	18	12	66	25	170
Blanks	400	254	168	236	122	229	131	1540

HOUSING AUTHORITY — For Five Years

M. Herbert Craig	415	469	401	598	385	398	349	3015 *
Blanks	432	299	184	381	308	412	257	2273

Question No. 1

“Shall the Town amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth, by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the budget to the Town Meeting?”

YES	260	209	191	361	270	296	253	1840 *
NO	151	152	187	158	95	113	95	951
BLANKS	436	407	207	460	328	401	258	2497

Question No. 2

“Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate? (Chapter 32B, Section 7A of General Laws)”

YES	260	216	242	264	210	176	169	1537 *
NO	168	174	138	294	201	244	193	1412
BLANKS	419	378	205	421	282	390	244	2339

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, St. Bonaventure's Church; Precinct 6, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 7N, Plymouth Carver Intermediate School and Precinct 7S, Cedarville Christian Baptist Church in said Plymouth on Saturday, the second day of March 1974 at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the sixth day of April, 1974 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: Two Selectmen for three years; one Moderator for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Town Collector and Tax Collector for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for five years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for two years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the Planning Board for two years and one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; also a total of 105 Town Meeting Members. The five candidates in each precinct receiving the greatest number of votes shall serve three year terms. The five candidates receiving the next greatest number of votes shall serve two year terms. The five candidates receiving the next greatest number of votes shall serve one year terms. To be designated as follows: Precinct 1 — 15; Precinct 2 — 15; Precinct 3 — 15; Precinct 4 — 15; Precinct 5 — 15; Precinct 6 — 15; and Precinct 7 — 15.

QUESTION 1: "Shall the Town amend the Charter of the Town of Plymouth, by striking out in Chapter 6 (6-3-3) the present wording, and substituting the following: The Advisory and Finance Committee shall be responsible for presenting the Budget to the Town Meeting?"

QUESTION 2: "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" (Chapter 32B, Section 7A of the General Laws)

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Town Office Building; Precinct 4N, Plymouth Carver Regional High School; Precinct 4S, Manomet Elementary School; Precinct 5, St. Bonaventure's Church; Precinct 6, Plymouth Airport; Precinct 7N, Plymouth Carver Intermediate School; and Precinct 7S, Cedarville Christian Baptist Church, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the second day of March 1974 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 6, 1974

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 10:00 A.M., Saturday, April 6, 1974, in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 6, 1974, was 103 as reported by records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel and Robert Marvelli. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to their faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Adjourned meetings be held on the following nights: April 8, Monday; April 9, Tuesday; April 10, Wednesday; April 11, Thursday; starting at 7:30 P.M. and ending between 10:30 and 11:00 P.M.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1975 Town Meeting and appropriate \$500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1974 Town Meeting and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receive from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Tapes received April 23, 1974.

ARTICLE 3. To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

VOTED: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read:

Permanent Elementary School Building Committee
1749 Court House Committee
Regional Vocational School Study Committee
Manomet Sewer Disposal Study Committee.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereto, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

VOTED: That the Town authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974, in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and acts in amendment thereof, and including in addition thereof, Chapter 849 of the Acts of 1969, as amended, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Kane moves that the Town of Plymouth accept Collective Bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town Employee bargaining units as follows:

1. AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees and the Town of Plymouth dated April 3, 1974.
2. Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Association and the Town of Plymouth dated April 3, 1974.

And that the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor as appropriate reference to the above said agreements: Also that the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated April 8, 1974 and titled Proposed Revisions of the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law for the 1974 Annual Town Meeting with the exception of the change requested in Section 6 and further that the 1973-74 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning July 1, 1974 and ending June 30, 1975. And further, that the rates set forth in Schedule B be increased by \$626 annually, Schedule B-3 by \$12 weekly, Schedule C, Sections 9, 10 and 11 by 30c per hour and Schedule D by 6.5 per cent for annual salaries and 30c per hour on hourly salaries with the exception of fire and police

salaries. And also by amending Schedule D by changing the classification of Assessor Part-Time Annual to Assessor Part-Time hourly, \$6.00 per hour.

PROPOSED REVISIONS OF THE 1973-1974 PERSONNEL BY-LAW FOR THE 1974 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Amend as follows:

Section 2. Definitions:

Add

Vacation Week: Number of days worked during the calendar week including normal days off.

Section 3. Personnel Board

Add

The Personnel Board shall provide applications for employment forms to be used by all departments. One copy shall be retained by the Department Head and another copy shall be forwarded to the Personnel Board to be retained in their Personnel file.

Section 4. Classification Plan

Add

The first six months of employment shall be considered a probationary period. In the event that an employee continues employment beyond the probationary period, he or she shall be entitled to all of the rights and benefits under this By-Law retroactive to the first day of employment.

Add

The Board shall be notified whenever an employee's services with the Town are terminated.

Section 5. Compensation Plan

Change Part G by substituting word salary for rate; section will read:

An employee receiving a promotion to a vacant position or to a new position as defined in Section 4 (b) shall, upon assignment resulting from such promotion, receive the salary in the compensation grade of the vacant or new position next above his existing salary. If the resulting adjustment does not equal \$100.00 annually for a position class assigned to Schedule B, B-1, B-2, B-3 or \$.05 per hour for a position class assigned to Schedule C, the adjustment shall be to the second rate above the existing rate but within the compensation grade of the vacant or new position.

Section 6. Amendment of the Plans

Change Part (a) by eliminating the words either, or special:

First line of paragraph will read:

The Classification Plan and-or the Compensation Plan and-or other provisions of the By-Law may be amended by vote of the Town at a regular annual Town Meeting. (Rest of paragraph remains the same).

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

Delete paragraph 3 under Administrative Group as pertains to Airport.

Section 16. Vacation Leave

Add

Paid vacation time shall be granted to all full-time employees in accordance with the following and regular Part-time employees shall have vacation periods on a proportionate basis. Temporary employees shall not be granted paid vacations.

Delete

Paragraph (b)

Change paragraph a, c and d by adding after the words "vacation with pay" the words "which shall include his normal days off."

Example: An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay which shall include his normal days off provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

Change paragraph f as follows:

Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, including the time during which they are not working because of sick leave, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued and not granted in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance accrued in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employees' separation from the payroll.

Section 17. Sick Leave

Change paragraph (c) as follows:

Employees occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be granted paid sick leave.

Section 17. Sick Leave

Change paragraph (e) as follows:

Sick leave must be authorized by the department head and must be reported on forms provided for same to the Board at the end of each week.

Add

A physician's certificate of illness shall be submitted by the employee after five (5) days of absence to his department head before leave is granted under the provision of this section. This certificate shall be forwarded by the department head to the Board.

Add to paragraph (h)

These payments which are to be made by the Town shall con-

tinue for not more than six months unless extended beyond that period by the Personnel Board.

Change paragraph (b) by substituting one hundred twenty (120) days for ninety (90) days.

Section 22-1. Job Posting of Clerical Positions.

Add

After the words "seven (7) days" the words "working days not including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. Second sentence will read as follows:

This notice of vacancy shall remain posted for seven (7) working days not including Saturdays, Sundays and holidays.

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

Change (b) Clerical Group as follows:

A full-time employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate of his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B-3, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of 37½ weekly.

Section 14. Overtime Compensation

Change (b) Clerical Group as follows:

A full-time employee shall be compensated at the hourly rate of his step rate designation in the corresponding compensation grade on Schedule B-3, Section 8, for hours worked in excess of 37½ weekly.

Amend Section 8. SCHEDULE A as follows:

Clerical Group

Add

Junior Accountant S-12

Senior Clerk-Assistant Town Collector C-6

Switchboard Operator C-2

Recreational Group

Delete

Assistant to the Park Superintendent (seasonal)

Labor Group

Upgrade

Assistant Pumping Station Operator H-5

Pumping Station Operator H-10

Plant Operator H-10

Administrative Group

Add

Assistant Park Superintendent S-13

Upgrade

Board of Appeals Secretary C-2

Personnel Board Secretary (Part-time) C-5

Secretary to Board of Selectmen C-6

Supervisory Group

Add	
Tree and Moth Superintendent	S-15
Zoning Field Inspector	S-17
Upgrade	
Director of Health and Sanitation	S-22

Amend SCHEDULE D as follows:

Delete

Asst. to the Park Superintendent (Part-Time)

Board of Appeals Secretary (Part-Time)

Personnel Board Secretary (Part-Time)

Planning Board Aide

Amend Section 11 as follows:

Add

H-10	4.15	4.30	4.45	4.60	4.75
------	------	------	------	------	------

Delete

H-9A

The following changes in the contract between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and the AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE, COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES, AFL-CIO, STATE COUNCIL 41, LOCAL 1700 have been agreed to in collective bargaining.

Article I. Recognition: Amend to add "Moth" so as to read Highway, Tree and Moth, Park, etc.

Article VII. Seniority: Amend Paragraph 2 by inserting word "entire" to read as follows:

The principle of seniority within a job classification shall govern and control in all cases of promotion within the entire bargaining unit, transfer, etc.

Article XVI. Sick Leave: Amend to conform with Personnel By-Law Section 17 by increasing maximum to 120 days.

Article XIX. Health and Welfare: Amend paragraph 2 to read as follows:

The employer agrees to pay 99 per cent of the cost of Group Health Insurance for all active and retired employees.

Article XXI. Miscellaneous Provisions: Section 8. Delete words "next above his regular rate." Paragraph will read: A person who works in a higher classification in the bargaining unit shall be paid at the rate of pay in the higher classification for the hours so worked.

Article XXIII. Effective Date of Agreement.

Amend Section 1 as follows:

This agreement shall remain in full force and effect commencing on the 1st day of July 1974 and terminating on the 30th day of June 1975.

Amend Section 2, Line 4 as follows:

The wages shall be increased by 30c per hour from July 1, 1974 to June 20, 1975.

Amend Section 3. Renewal — Changes.

Amend dates to correspond to present.

The following changes in the agreement between the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH and THE SECRETARIAL-CLERICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH have been agreed to in Collective Bargaining.

ARTICLE I

Position Vacancies

In filling a vacancy, first consideration shall be given to:

1. Qualified personnel within the Department.
2. Qualified personnel within the employ of the Town.

ARTICLE II

Grievance Committee

The Secretarial-Clerical Association shall appoint a Grievance Committee consisting of two (2) members of the Secretarial-Clerical Association, plus the aggrieved party. The following procedure will prevail:

Step 1 — Consultation with the Department Head.

Step 2 — If no satisfaction is obtained with the Department Head, within five (5) days, a conference will be held with the Board of Selectmen within ten (10) days.

ARTICLE III

Work Week

The full-time work week for the Secretarial-Clerical Association shall consist of 37½ hours per week. The normal hours of duty shall be from Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. with one hour for lunch.

ARTICLE IV

Salaries

Salary Schedule B-3 shall be amended to grant an increase of Twelve Dollars (\$12.00) per week in each compensation grade and step, and Section 9 increased by thirty cents (30c) an hour.

Sick Leave

(a) An employee in continuous employment who has completed thirty weeks of service following original employment shall be allowed fifteen days leave with pay each calendar year or one and one-quarter days for each month thereof, if in any year his employment is less than thirty weeks, provided such leave is caused by sickness or injury or by exposure to contagious disease.

(b) An employee in continuous employment shall be credited with the unused portion of leave granted under sub-section (a) up to a maximum of one hundred and twenty (120) days.

(c) An employee occupying a temporary or seasonal position shall not be credited with unused sick leave beyond his current period of employment.

(d) If the amount of leave credit provided under sub-section (b) has been or is about to be exhausted, an employee may make application for additional allowances to that provided under sub-section (a). Such application shall be made to the Personnel Board which is authorized to grant such additional allowances as it may determine to be equitable after reviewing all circumstances including the employee's attendance and performance record prior to conditions supporting his request for the additional allowance.

(e) Sick leave must be authorized by the Department Head and must be reported, on blanks provided for same, to the Board.

(f) The Personnel Board may, of its own motion, require a medical examination of any employee who reports his inability to report for duty because of illness. This examination shall be at the expense of the Town by a physician appointed by the Board.

(g) Injury, illness or disability self-imposed, or resulting from the abuse of alcohol or the use of drugs that are classified under the Federal Narcotics Act or Drug Abuse Control Act, shall not be considered a proper claim for leave under this section.

(h) Payments made under the provisions of this section shall be limited to an employee who is receiving Workmen's Compensation payments to the difference between the amount paid in Workmen's Compensation and the employee's regular rate.

(i) In the event of payments made to an employee under the preceding sub-section, the Board may debit the employee's sick leave accrual by such amounts as it determines to be equitable in relation to such payments.

ARTICLE VI

Bereavement Leave

Emergency leave up to four days may be allowed for death in an employee's immediate family (wife, husband, mother, father, child, brother or sister), mother-in-law and father-in-law.

ARTICLE VII

Holidays

All members of the Secretarial-Clerical Association will be guaranteed ten (10) paid holidays as follows: New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Columbus Day, Veteran's Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas.

In addition to the above, each member of the Secretarial-Clerical Association shall be entitled to either the day after Thanksgiving or the day before Christmas. Such day shall be

alternated between the personnel in each Department, at the discretion of the Department Head, in order that each Department will remain open on these days.

ARTICLE VIII

Vacation Leave

(a) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June first.

(b) An employee with less than thirty weeks of continuous employment as of June first shall be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June first but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(c) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(d) An employee who has completed twenty (20) years of service shall, in the year during which the length of service is completed and thereafter, be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

(e) Upon the death of an employee who is eligible for vacation under these rules, payment shall be made to the estate of the deceased in an amount equal to the vacation allowance as accrued in the vacation year prior to the employee's death but which had not been granted. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which the employee died up to the time of his separation from the payroll.

(f) Employees who are eligible for vacation under these rules and whose services are terminated by dismissal through no fault or delinquency of their own, or by retirement, or by entrance into the armed forces, shall be paid an amount equal to the vacation allowance as earned, and not granted, in the vacation year prior to such dismissal, retirement, or entrance into the armed forces. In addition, payment shall be made for that portion of the vacation allowance earned in the vacation year during which such dismissal, retirement or entrance into the armed forces occurred up to the time of the employee's separation from the payroll.

(g) Absences on account of sickness in excess of that authorized under the rules therefor or for personal reasons as provided for under other leave, may, at the discretion of the Department Head, be charged to vacation leave.

(h) An employee, unless receiving pay for such a day or date under the provisions of Section 17A of Chapter 147 or Section 57A of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, shall be granted an additional day of vacation if, while on vacation leave, a designated holiday occurs which falls on or is legally observed on Monday, Tuesday, Wed-

nesday, Thursday or Friday.

(i) Vacation allowances provided under the terms of this section will be calculated on a twelve-month period commencing on June first and ending on May thirty-first, and these allowances must be taken in the twelve months' period that immediately follows. In unusual circumstances, exceptions may be granted by the Personnel Board upon recommendation of Department Heads. Such vacation shall be granted by the Head of the respective Department of the Town at such time as, in his opinion, will cause the least interference with the performance of the regular work of the Town.

(j) An employee shall not be allowed to work during his vacation leave and be compensated with extra pay without approval of the Department Head and the Personnel Board.

ARTICLE IX

Personal Day

One Personal Business Day per year shall be granted to each Secretarial-Clerical employee for the duration of this agreement and each ensuing year, such days to be granted with prior approval of the Department Head, except in the case of an emergency. Such days shall not be cumulative from year to year, and will not be compensated if not used by the last day of the year.

Duration Clauses

This agreement shall become effective July 1, 1974 and shall continue in force until June 30, 1975. If no changes are requested, this agreement will be automatically renewed for another year.

For the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

David F. Tarantino

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.

Paul W. Sears

Roger E. Silva

William H. Barrett

For the CLERICAL ASSOCIATION

Shirley Wood

Frances R. Willard

This agreement, entered into by the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts and the Secretarial-Clerical Association of the Town of Plymouth on April 3, 1974, amends the previous contract signed in March 1973.

Article 5 passed.

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officers.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set as follows effective July 1, 1974:

Moderator	\$150.00
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	8,350.00
Town Treasurer	8,350.00
Town Collector	15,300.00

Mr. Finn moved to replace Mr. Monteiro's motion with the following schedule:

Moderator	\$150.00
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	7,384.00
Town Treasurer	7,384.00
Town Collector	13,307.00

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Finn moved to amend Mr. Monteiro's motion by increasing the figure for Moderator from \$150.00 to \$300.00.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Monteiro's original motion as amended by Mr. Finn was then passed.

APPROVED SCHEDULE: Effective July 1, 1974

Moderator	\$300.00
Chairman, Selectmen	3,000.00
Other Selectmen	2,000.00
Town Clerk	8,350.00
Town Treasurer	8,350.00
Town Collector	15,300.00

Mr. Vaz moved to defer Article 7 until such time as the Town Meeting has completed action on Article 5.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take to provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate \$14,364,230.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount \$181,521.00 shall be from Chapter 1140, Section 22 funds for Highway Labor (Item 138)

\$1,110.00 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts, \$2,000.00 from Plymouth Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts for Parking Meter Maintenance (Item 160), \$250.00 from Street Parking Meters (Item 161), \$5,081.12 from the Dog Tag and \$6,977.25 from Library Aid for Public Libraries Salaries (Item 171) and \$5,000.00 from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund for Cemetery Improvements (Item 238) and the balance from the tax levy of the current year.

R. Dorothy Canucci moved to amend Article 7, Item 3, by substituting the figure of \$789.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 8, Selectmen's Budget, by increasing the figure from \$7,484.00 to \$17,264.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 43, Town Office Building Budget, by adding the figure of \$2,495.00 for a compactor for the Town House.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 44, Town Office Building Budget, by adding the figure of \$10,000.00 for the Welfare Office renovations.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 47, Town Office Building Budget, by increasing the figure of \$5,367.00 to \$7,967.00 for additional supplies for the Town Office (\$2,000.00) and improved lighting for the Town Accountant's Office (\$600.00).

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 50, Memorial Building Budget, by increasing the figure of \$2,523.00 to \$2,723.00 to include an additional \$100.00 for expenses.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Bain moved that Article 7, Item 67, Fire Department Salaries and Wages be amended by increasing the figure of \$580,744.00 to \$595,766.00 for the purpose of two permanent firefighters for duty at the Cedarville Fire Station.

By vote of 37 Affirmative and 45 negative, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 77, Tree Warden and Pest Control Budget, by increasing the figure to \$1,500.00 for one two-way radio for the Tree Department.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 90, Mileage — Gas

Inspector, by substituting the figure of \$800.00 in place of zero.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 101, Civil Defense Budget, by adding the figure of \$3,000.00 for Expenses, and deleting the word "Administration" — to now read "Expenses, \$3,000.00"

This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 112 from \$200.00 to \$600.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 118 from 0 to \$1,300.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item 112.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to reconsider Item 118.

This motion was Passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Item 118 from 0 to \$1,300.00.

By vote of 39 Affirmative, and 57 Negative, this motion was Not Passed.

Mr. B. Brewster moved to amend Item 117 from \$16,000.00 to \$17,500.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 136, Public Sanitararies, by increasing the figure of \$2,740.00 to \$2,940.00 for additional supplies for the sanitararies.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 146, Street Materials and Maintenance, by adding the amount of \$250.00 for sign maintenance and \$25,000.00 for drainage work at Section C of Bay Shore Drive, total to be amended from \$97,526.00 to \$122,776.00.

Voted as two parts:

A. \$250.00 motion was Passed.

B. \$25,000.00 motion was Not Passed.

Therefor Item 146 now totals \$97,776.00.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 159, Street and Traffic Lighting, by increasing the figure of \$80,000.00 to \$85,000.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Item 159, Street Lighting.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 159, Street and Traffic Lighting, by increasing the figure of \$80,000.00 to \$90,000.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 186, Plymouth Beach (Selectmen), Other Expense by increasing the figure of \$1,800.00 to \$2,150.00 for the purchase of ramps for the beach.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 195, Insurance for all Town Property, by adding the figure of \$50,645.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 197, Liability and Workmen's Compensation, by changing the figure from \$60,265.00 to \$62,265.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 198, Group Insurance, by adding the figure of \$192,596.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Capen moved to amend Article 7, Item 207, Plymouth Redevelopment Authority Salaries, by adding the figure of \$850.00 for clerical services.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 235, Harbor Master — Wharf Maintenance, by increasing the figure of \$7,675.00 to \$8,250.00 for an additional \$500.00 for storage of boat and \$75.00 for repairs to the water line.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 235. By vote of 44 affirmative, and 40 Negative, this motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item 235, from \$7,675.00 to \$8,250.00.

This Motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Capen moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 207.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Loupos moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 237.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend Article 7, Item 237, by deleting the figure shown and substituting \$0.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 199.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend Article 7, Item 199, by changing the figure of \$100,000.00 to \$115,000.00.

This motion was passed.

At 5:10 P.M. Mr. Vaz moved to adjourn.

It was so voted.

Re-Cap of Article No. 7 as amended, and voted:

Item No.	Department	Amount
1.	Land Use Committee	\$1,500 *
2.	Personnel Board — Sal. & Wages	2,302
3.	Other Expenses	8,789
		<hr/>
		\$11,091 *
4.	Selectmen — Salaries & Wages	\$85,495
5.	Out-of-State Travel	200
6.	Land Appraisals	700
7.	Community Nurse	9,000
8.	Other Expenses	17,264
		<hr/>
		\$112,659 *
9.	Accounting — Sal. & Wages	\$41,507
10.	Other Expenses	1,850
		<hr/>
		\$43,357 *
12.	Treasurer—Salaries & Wages	\$19,883
13.	New Equipment—Check Writer	1,000
14.	Other Expenses	2,488
15.	Payroll—Data Processing	11,788
		<hr/>
		\$35,159 *
16.	Town Collector — Sal. & Wages	\$43,302
17.	Data Processing	11,200
18.	Other Expenses	6,650
		<hr/>
		\$61,152 *
19.	Assessors—Salaries & Wages	\$51,591
20.	Data Processing	3,350
21.	Plans & Revisions	5,500
22.	Other Expenses	4,825
		<hr/>
		\$65,266 *
23.	Town Clerk — Sal. & Wages	\$19,883
24.	By-Law Printing	2,675
25.	Other Expenses	1,280
		<hr/>
		\$23,838 *
26.	Law Department—Legal Expenses	30,950 *
27.	Engineering Dept. — Salaries & Wages	14,908
28.	Consultant Services	12,000

29.	Survey Parties	6,000
30.	Other Expenses	1,000
		<hr/>
		\$33,908 *
31.	Election & Registration —	
	Salaries & Wages	\$19,846
32.	Voting Machine Lease	11,347
33.	Other Expenses	8,597
		<hr/>
		\$39,790 *
34.	Planning Board —	
	Salaries & Wages	\$24,755
35.	Engineering Services	24,000
36.	Other Expenses	4,200
37.	Out-of-State Travel	500
38.	Map Work	8,600
		<hr/>
		\$62,055 *
39.	Board of Appeals — Sal. & Wages	7,250
40.	Other Expenses	300
		<hr/>
		\$7,550 *
41.	Town office Building —	
	Salaries & Wages	\$19,751
42.	Fuel & Lights	10,500
45.	Interior Painting	1,000
46.	Exterior Painting	6,950
47.	Other Expenses	7,967
		<hr/>
		\$46,168 *
48.	Memorial Hall — Sal. & Wages	\$18,731
49.	Fuel and Lights	13,000
50.	Other Expenses	2,723
51.a	Resurface roof over stage	2,430
51.b	Water Proofing Building	3,200
		<hr/>
		\$40,084 *
52.	South Street Station —	
	Maintenance	\$910 *
53.	1749 Court House Maintenance	740
54.	Salaries and Wages	1,000
55.	Other Expenses	1,000
		<hr/>
		\$2,740 *
56.	Police Department — Salaries & Wages (Including	

	paid Holidays)	\$700,144
57.	Specials and Overtime	89,924
58.	Out-of-State Travel	450
59.	Special K-9 Dogs	1,500
60.	Uniform Allowance (Regular)	14,500
61.	Uniform Allowance (Traffic)	2,025
62.	Patrolmen Vac. Over-Time Coverage	16,500
63.	Medical Disability	2,500
64.	5-Police Radio (Vehicles)	3,750
65.	6-Police Sirens with P.A. Systems	2,100
66.	Other Expenses	44,368
		<hr/>
		\$877,761 *
67.	Fire Department — Salaries & Wages (Including paid Holidays)	580,744
68.	Out-of-State Travel	530
69.	Medical Disability	200
70.	Base Radio — (Station) + 50 Watt	1,000
71.	Base Station Radio — 35 Watt	1,000
72.	Motor Vehicle Insurance	5,230
73.	Fire Alarm Installation	7,117
74.	Uniform Allowance	9,050
74.a	Utilities — Gas, Fuel, Lights and Water	10,350
75.	Other Expenses	25,677
		<hr/>
		\$640,898 *
76.	Tree Warden — Salaries & Wages	\$56,621
78.	Insect Pest Control & Dutch Elm	16,565
77.	One — 2-Way Radio	—0—
79.	Other Expenses	8,497
		<hr/>
		\$81,683 *
80.	Forest Fire Department — Salaries & Wages	\$20,000
81.	Three — 2-Way Portable Radios	2,250
82.	Medical Disability	200
83.	Other Expenses	9,350
		<hr/>
		\$31,800 *
84.	Design Review Board — Salaries & Wages	7,250

85. Other Expenses	600
	<hr/>
	\$7,850 *
86. Building — Zoning Office — Salaries & Wages	\$49,366
87. Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	4,800
	<hr/>
	\$54,166 *
88. Gas Inspector (Fees)	\$8,000
89. Other Expenses	241
90. Mileage	—0—
91. Other Services	—0—
	<hr/>
	\$8,241 *
92. Wire Inspector — Fees	\$23,000
93. Other Expenses	370
94. Mileage	—0—
	<hr/>
	\$23,370 *
95. Sealer of Weights & Measures — Salaries & Wages	\$2,399
96. Out-of-State Travel	100
97. Other Expenses	1,045
	<hr/>
	\$3,514 *
98. Dog Officer — Salaries & Wages	\$15,846
99. Other Expenses	4,600
	<hr/>
	20,446 *
100. Civil Defense — Salaries & Wages	—0—
101. Administration	3,000
102. Base Radio	—0—
	<hr/>
	\$3,000 *
103. Conservation Commission — Salaries & Wages	\$1,845
104. Consultant's Fee	5,000
106. Other Expenses	1,653
	<hr/>
	\$8,498 *
106.a Inland Fisheries — Expenses	\$750 *
107. Board of Health — Salaries & Wages	\$43,332
108. Other Expenses	2,002

109.	Sanitary Inspections	1,025
110.	Contagion & Clinics	2,090
111.	P.C.N.A. Contract	18,000
112.	Mileage — Animal Inspector	200
113.	Half-Way House	2,000
114.	Out-of-State Travel	75
115.	T.B. Room, Board & Care	2,767
116.	Plymouth Mental Health	7,080
		<hr/>
		\$78,571 *
117.	Plumbing Inspector (Fees)	\$17,500
118.	Mileage	—0—
119.	Other Expenses	200
		<hr/>
		\$17,700 *
120.	Public Dumps — Salaries & Wages	\$13,822
121.	Other Expenses	3,131
122.	Cedarville Dump Contract	57,000
123.	Manomet Dump Contract	48,000
124.	Transfer Facility Contract	24,960
		<hr/>
		\$146,913 *
125.	Garbage Collection — Salaries & Wages	\$67,232
127.	Other Expenses	3,025
128.	All-Contracts	30,494
		<hr/>
		\$100,751 *
129.	Sewer Commission — Salaries & Wages	\$92,953
130.	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
131.	Electricity	27,000
132.	Three — 2-Way Radios	2,835
133.	Other Expenses	38,425
		<hr/>
		\$161,213 *
134.	Public Sanitaries — Salaries & Wages	\$29,319
135.	Overtime	4,546
136.	Other Expenses	2,940
		<hr/>
		\$36,805 *
137.	Mosquito & Greenhead Control Exp.	\$1,800 *
138.	Highway — Salaries & Wages	320,927

139.	Seasonal Positions	11,856
140.	Overtime	20,000
141.	Fuel & Lights	2,250
142.	Other Expenses	950
143.	Snow and Sanding	75,000
144.	Equipment Maintenance	37,010
145.	Three District Trucks	15,060
146.	Street Materials & Maintenance	97,776
147.	Street Cleaning — Maintenance	3,800
149.	Self-propelled curblder	2,500
150.	Hydro-controlled towed paver	4,580
151.	17) Back-up alarms	510
152.	2) Mobile Radios	—0—
153.	1) Tow traction sweeper	2,000
154.	1) Tar kettle	900
155.	1) Sander	3,000
156.	2) Brush kings	520
157.	1) Sand Box for Sealing	—0—
158.	1) 12" Snow Plow with Mountings	2,000
159.	Street & Traffic Lighting	90,000
160.	Off Street Parking Lots	3,110
161.	Parking Meter Maintenance	250
		<hr/>
		\$693,999 *
162.	Veterans' Services — Salaries & Wages	\$34,969
163.	Assistance, Veterans	195,000
164.	Out of State Travel	—0—
165.	Other Expenses	1,631
		<hr/>
		\$231,600 *
166.	Schools (Plymouth) Salaries (Total)	\$2,375,892
167.	Total Expenses	1,142,193
168.	Out-of-State Travel	800
		<hr/>
		\$3,518,885 *
169.	Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Capital Cost Assessment	\$432,486
170.	Operating Cost Assessment	3,631,967
		<hr/>
		\$4,064,453 *
171.	Libraries — Plymouth — Salaries & Wages	\$121,469
172.	Other Expenses	57,850

172a. Rent	7,200
173. Out-of-State Travel	250
174. Bookmobile	2,000
175. 1) New Electric Typewriter	505
175a. Projector	795
175b. Video Equipment	1,254
175c. Microform Equipment	3,685
175d. Microforms	4,780
175e. Circulation Desk	700
175f. Seating	1,000
	<hr/>
	\$201,488 *
176. Park Department —	
Salaries & Wages	\$213,308
177. Other Expenses	38,124
178. Renovating Town Barn	—0—
179. New Equipment: Briggs Field	1,300
180. Riding Tractor	1,680
181. Rental: Bucket Loader	1,300
182. Seal Courts — Briggs Field	1,200
183. Fence — Briggs Field	1,228
184. Fence — Siever Field	2,935
	<hr/>
	\$261,075 *
185. Plymouth Beach —	
Salaries & Wages	\$24,719
186. Other Expenses	1,800
187. Rental of Truck	2,860
	<hr/>
	\$29,379 *
188. Pensions — Non-Contributory	
Pensions	\$70,000
189. Contributory Retirement System	265,000
	<hr/>
	\$335,000 *

UNCLASSIFIED

190. Independence Day	\$6,000
191. Memorial Day	1,800
192. Veterans Day	1,000
193. Thanksgiving Day	1,200
194. Christmas Lighting & Display	5,000
195. Insurance — All Town Property	50,645
196. Damage to Persons & Property	5,500

197.	Liability & Workmen's Compensation	62,265
198.	Group Insurance	192,596
199.	Reserve Account	115,000
200.	Misc. Account — Salaries & Wages	7,999
201.	Misc. Account — Other Expenses	11,355
		<hr/>
		\$460,360 *
202.	Plymouth Development & Industrial Comm. — Salaries & Wages	\$22,727
203.	Out-of-State Travel	500
204.	Promotion — Advertising	8,000
205.	Other Expenses	5,880
		<hr/>
		\$37,107 *
207.	Redevelopment Authority — Salaries & Wages	—0—
208.	Other Expenses	300
209.	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
		<hr/>
		\$300 *
210.	Plymouth Historic District Commission — Commission Expenses	500
211.	Surveys	1,000
212.	Consultant Researchers	—0—
		<hr/>
		\$1,500 *
213.	Council on Aging — Salaries & Wages	\$30,961
214.	Other Expenses	2,550
215.	Out-of-State Expenses	300
216.	Rent	3,000
217.	Fuel & Lights	1,000
218.	Furnishings	1,000
219.	Transportation Expenses	4,000
220.	Health Maintenance	2,500
		<hr/>
		\$45,311 *
221.	Water Department — Salaries & Wages	\$190,134
222.	Out-of-State Travel	200
223.	Materials & Maintenance	133,745

224.	Data Processing Services	6,000
225.	Meters & Installation	40,000
226.	Regular Construction	20,000
227.	Engineering & Surveying	5,000
228.	1) Radio for Truck	1,200
229.	Other Expenses — (Including Mileage)	3,750
		<hr/>
		\$400,029 *
230.	Airport Commission — Salaries & Wages	\$56,031
231.	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
232.	Other Expenses	16,300
		<hr/>
		\$72,331 *
233.	Harbor Master — Salaries & Wages	\$23,298
234.	1) Tender Float with Equipment	1,250
235.	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	7,675
		<hr/>
		\$32,223 *
236.	Cemeteries — Salaries & Wages	\$91,000
237.	Brushing Parting Ways Cemetery	—0—
238.	Embellishment & Improvement to Lots & Graves	5,000
239.	Other Expenses	14,575
		<hr/>
		\$110,575 *
240.	Switchboard — Mailroom — Salaries & Wages	\$7,037
241.	Duplicating Machine (Copy)	1,745
242.	Other Expenses	756
243.	Telephone Budget	8,015
244.	Postage Budget	7,125
		<hr/>
		\$24,678 *
245.	TOWN DEBT & INTEREST	\$920,000 *
TOTAL: ARTICLE NO. 7		\$14,364,230 *

ARTICLE 7. To see what action the Town will take to provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve-month period beginning July 1, 1974.

Item Number	Expended 1972	Appropriated 73-74	Expended thru: 12-31-73		Recommendation FISCAL '75
				GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
1.		\$3,500.	\$1,056.	Land Use Committee Committee Expenses	\$1,500.
2.	\$502.	1,913.	722.	PERSONNEL BOARD	
3.	2,109.	5,000.	3,195.	Salaries & Wages Other Expenses	2,302. 8,789.
	\$2,611.	10,413.			11,091.
				No. 3. For complete evaluation of Town Positions.	
				SELECTMEN	
4.	20,598.	100,101.	36,341.	Salaries and Wages	85,495.
5.		300.		Out-of-State Travel	200.
6.	1,050	1,500.		Land Appraisals	700.
7.	8,000.	11,500.		Community Nurse	9,000.
8.	16,177.	25,908.	16,431.	Other Expenses	17,264.
	\$45,825.	139,309.			112,659.
				ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
9.	26,898.	43,100.	27,949.	Salaries & Wages	41,507.

10.	1,536.	2,850.	1,713.	Other Expenses	1,850.
11.	28,434.	45,950.		New Equipment	43,357.
No. 9. Position should be professionally evaluated. Does not include salary of Assistant Town Accountant.					
				TREASURER	
12.	13,135.	24,902.	15,935.	Salaries and Wages	19,883.
13.				New Equipment — Check writer	1,000.
14.	2,529.	5,475.	3,695.	Other Expenses	2,488.
15.	5,915.	9,527.	6,310.	Payroll — Data Processing	11,788.
	21,579.	39,904.			35,159.

No. 15. Plymouth Schools are now on computer payroll.

				TOWN COLLECTOR	
16.	31,166.	55,214.	35,822.	Salaries & Wages	43,302.
17.	4,410.	10,000.		Data Processing	11,200.
18.	10,449.	9,213.	11,337.	Other Expenses	6,650.
	46,025.	74,427.			61,152.

No. 17. Because of new Real Estate Tax Structure, double billing.

				ASSESSORS	
19.	50,773.	88,543.	56,807.	Salaries and Wages	51,591.
20.		6,700.		Data Processing	3,350.
21.		8,250.		Plans & Revisions	5,500.
22.	12,252.	7,840.	12,883.	Other Expenses	4,825.
	63,025.	111,333.			65,266.

23.	13,139.	24,902.	17,126.	TOWN CLERK	19,883.
24.		2,494.	3,793.	Salaries & Wages	2,675.
25.	2,128.	1,720.	1,141.	By-Law Printing	1,280.
	<u>15,267.</u>	<u>29,116.</u>		Other Expenses	
26.	11,217.	40,500.	28,724.	LAW DEPARTMENT	23,838.
	No. 26. Demands for Legal Services have soared.			Legal Expenses (including fees)	30,950.
27.		16,229.		ENGINEERING DEPT.	
28.		18,000.		Salaries & Wages	14,908.
29.		7,500.		Consultant Services	12,000.
30.	14,497.	1,175.	16,399.	Survey Parties	6,000.
		<u>42,904.</u>		Other Expenses	1,000.
					33,908.
31.	12,855.	12,738.	6,511.	ELECTION & REGISTRATION	
32.	7,354.	15,166.	7,583.	Salaries & Wages	19,846.
33.	5,607.	8,500.	3,820.	Voting Machine Lease	11,347.
	<u>25,816.</u>	<u>36,404.</u>		Other Expenses	8,597.
	No. 31. Will be four (4) elections Fiscal Year 1975.				39,790.
34.	6,450.	29,368.	18,412.	PLANNING BOARD	
35.		39,000.	16,867.	Salaries & Wages	24,755.
				Engineering Services	24,000.

36.	20,099.	8,725.	3,500.	Other Expenses	4,200.
37.		150.		Out-of-State Travel	500.
38.	1,414.	2,250.	2,250.	Map Work	8,600.
	<u>27,873.</u>	<u>19,493.</u>			<u>62,055.</u>
No. 38. Urgent need to update maps.					
39.	1,117.	9,500.	3,286.	BOARD OF APPEALS	7,250.
40.	250.	1,978.	1,502.	Salaries and Wages	300.
	<u>1,367.</u>	<u>11,478.</u>		Other Expenses	<u>7,550.</u>
TOWN OFFICE BUILDING					
41.	16,231.	26,192.	17,668.	Salaries and Wages	19,751.
42.		7,900.		Fuel and Lights	10,500.
43.				New Equipment (Compactor)	<u>30,251.</u>
44.				Welfare Office Renovation	1,000.
45.				Interior Painting	6,950.
46.	11,133.	6,191.	9,203.	Exterior Painting	7,967.
47.	<u>27,364.</u>	<u>40,283.</u>		Other Expenses	<u>46,168.</u>

No. 45. Interior painting should be part of planned program through competitive bidding.

MEMORIAL HALL		
Salaries & Wages	15,620.	18,731.
Fuel and Lights		13,000.
Other Expenses	9,203.	2,723.
Resurface roof over stage		5,630.
	<u>30,506.</u>	<u>40,084.</u>

SOUTH STREET STATION — MAINT.

Maintenance (Selectmen)	738.	910.
1749 COURT HOUSE		
Maintenance (Sanitaries)	707.	740.
Salaries & Wages		1,000.
Other Expenses	166.	1,000.
	<u>1,782.</u>	<u>3,650.</u>

TOTAL: GENERAL GOVERNMENT

618,177.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages	361,859.	700,144.
(including paid holidays)		
Specials and Overtime		89,924.
Out-of-State Travel		450.
Special K-9 Dogs		1,500.
Uniform Allowance (Regular)		14,500.

61.		3,038.	Uniform Allowance (Traffic)	2,025.
62.			Patrolmen Vac. Over-Time Coverage	16,500.
63.			Medical Disability	2,500.
64.			6— Police Radio (Vehicles)	3,750.
65.			6 — Police Sirens with P.A. System)	2,100.
66.	41,833.	59,256.	Other Expenses	44,368.
	<hr/> 587,023.	<hr/> 1,119,154.	Total Request:	<hr/> 877,761.

No. 55. 10 New Officers. These will give needed coverage in outlying areas. Three additional officers to phase out over-time coverage for patrolmen vacations.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

67.	467,163.	848,920.	Salaries & Wages (incl. paid holidays)	580,744.
68.	150.	640.	Out-of-State Travel	530.
69.	8,942.	300.	Medical Disability	200.
70.			Base Station Radio — 50 Watt	1,000.
71.			Base Station Radio — 35 Watt	1,000.
72.			Motor Vehicle Insurance	5,230.
73.			Fire Alarm Installation *	7,117.
74.		13,575.	Uniform Allowance	9,050.

75.	41,188.	69,631	38,632.	Utilities — Gas; Fuel; Lights, and Water Other Expenses	10,350. 25,677.
	517,443.	933,066.		Total Request:	640,898.
No. 73. New Fire Alarm connection at schools: Manomet, West and Cherry Street Plaza.					
76.	44,201.	70,168.	45,388.	TREE WARDEN & PEST CONTROL	56,621.
77.				Salaries & Wages	
78.	15,896.	24,848.		One — Two-Way Radio	
				Insect Pest Control &	
				Dutch Elm Disease Control	16,565.
79.	23,498.	10,242.	2,109.	Other Expenses	8,497.
	83,595.	105,258.		Total Request:	81,683.
FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT					
80.	6,972.	32,805.	2,223.	Salaries and Wages	20,000.
81.				3 — Two-Way Portable Radios	2,250.
82.				Medical Disability	200.
83.	9,462.	14,250.	8,049.	Other Expenses	9,350.
	16,434.	47,055.		Total Request:	31,800.

84.	DESIGN REVIEW BOARD			
85.	Salaries and Wages	9,500.	3,338.	7,250.
	Other Expenses	1,741.	1,156.	600.
		<hr/>		<hr/>
	Total Request:	11,241.		7,850.
86.	BUILDING — ZONING OFFICE			
	Salaries & Wages	22,325.	35,141.	49,366.
87.	Other Expenses (includes mileage)	2,571.	4,196.	4,800.
		<hr/>		<hr/>
	Total Request:	24,896.		54,166.

No. 87. Additional mileage for new assistant Zoning Agent.

88.	GAS INSPECTOR (Selectmen)			
89.	Fees	12,000.	8,000.	8,000.
90.	Other Expenses	340.	225.	241.
91.	Mileage			—0—
	Other Services			—0—
		<hr/>		<hr/>
	Total Request:	6,445.	12,340.	8,241.

92.	WIRE INSPECTOR (Selectmen)			
93.	Fees	11,345.	21,980.	23,000.
94.	Mileage	309.	538.	370.
		<hr/>		<hr/>
	Total Request:	11,654.	24,900.	—0—
				23,370.

No. 92. This should be a regular full-time position.

95.	2,083.	3,315.	2,187.	SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES	2,399.
96.				Salaries & Wages	100.
97.	600.	1,400.	516.	Out-of-State Travel	1,045.
				Other Expenses	
	2,683.	4,715.		Total Request:	3,544.
98.	4,114.	17,617.	8,449.	DOG OFFICER	
99.	3,607.	6,633.	3,872.	Salaries and Wages	15,846.
				Other Expenses	4,600.
	7,721.	24,250.		Total Request	20,446.
	No. 98. Recommend two full-time Dog Officers. Under present set up enforcement is insufficient.				
				CIVIL DEFENSE	
100.		1,384.	1,384.	Salaries & Wages	
101.	2,558.	3,325.	1,368.	Expenses	3,000.
102.		1,900.	—0—	Base Radio	
				Total Request:	3,000.
	No. 100. No Budget submitted by Selectmen.				
				CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
103.	670.	1,740.	1,081.	Salaries and Wages	1,845.
104.		3,500.		Consultant's Fee	5,000.
105.		1,000.		Conservation Handbook	—0—
106.	2,123.	4,011.	4,213.	Other Expenses	1,653.
				Total Request:	8,498.
	2,793.	10,251.			
	No. 104. Professional backup required to assist in decisions regarding new zoning.				

106A	750.	1,500.	750.	INLAND FISHERIES	750.
				Expenses	
				Total Request:	750.
				PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY	1,762,007.
				HEALTH AND SANITATION	
				BOARD OF HEALTH	
107.	29,260.	57,800.	34,099.	Salaries & Wages	43,332.
108.	18,144.	3,472.	21,829.	Other Expenses	2,002.
109.	930.	1,440.		Sanitary Inspections	1,025.
110.	4,159.	5,825.		Contagion & Clinics	2,090.
111.	11,000.	23,000.		P.C.N.A. Contract	18,000.
112.	555.	900.		Mileage — Animal Inspector	200.
113.				Half-Way House	2,000.
114.				Out-of-State Travel	75.
115.				T.B. Board & Care	2,767.
116.				Plymouth Mental Health	7,080.
	64,048	92,437.		Total Request:	78,571.

No. 110. Contagion & Clinics — does not include Rodent Control.

No. 113. Half-Way House money is to subsidize treatment of Plymouth Residents only.

No. 115. T.B. Room and Board — uncertain expenditures.

No. 116. Plymouth Mental Health — to help defray Plymouth's cost in this program.

117.	18,750.	16,000.	PLUMBING INSPECTOR	17,500.
118.	1,609.	1,200.	Fees (Inspections)	—0—
119.	300.	150.	Mileage	200.
			Other Expenses	
			Total Request:	17,700.
120.	16,410.	10,493.	PUBLIC DUMPS	13,822.
121.	87,475.	136,165.	Salaries & Wages	3,131.
122.			Other Expenses	57,000.
123.			Cedarville Dump	48,000.
124.			Manomet Dump	24,960.
			Transfer Facility	
	103,885.	284,228.	Total Request:	146,913.
No. 123. This figure includes \$24,500. voted at Nov. 1973 Special Town Meeting, to cap South Street Dump.				
125.	49,785.	58,419.	GARBAGE COLLECTION	67,232.
127.	27,432.	32,111.	Salaries & Wages	3,025.
128.			Other Expenses	30,494.
			All — Contracts	
	77,217.	128,086.	Total Request:	100,751.

				SEWER COMMISSION	
129.	38,279.	111,341.	78,821.	Salaries & Wages	92,953.
130.		150.		Out-of-State Travel	—0—
131.		40,000.		Electricity	27,000.
132.				3—Two-Way Radios	2,835.
133.	41,057.	40,170.	38,262.	Other Expenses	38,425.
	<hr/>	<hr/>		Total Request:	<hr/>
	79,336.	191,661.			161,213.

No. 133. \$14,000. included to stockpile hard-to-get spare parts for more efficient service coverage.

				PUBLIC SANITARIES	
134.	22,679.	39,874.	24,580.	Salaries and Wages	29,319.
135.		5,240.		Overtime	4,546.
136.	2,496.	2,780.	1,480.	Other Expenses	2,940.
	<hr/>	<hr/>		Total Request:	<hr/>
	25,175.	47,894.			36,805.

				MOSQUITO & GREENHEAD CONTROL	
137.	1,800.	3,600.	1,800.	Expenses	1,800.
	<hr/>	<hr/>		Total Request:	<hr/>
					1,800.

TOTAL:				HEALTH & SANITATION	543,753.
--------	--	--	--	---------------------	----------

HIGHWAYS

138.	266,713.	430,432.	291,838.	Salaries & Wages	320,927.
139.		13,968.		Seasonal Positions	11,856.
140.		35,000.		Overtime	20,000.
141.		3,650.		Fuel & Lights	2,250.
142.	100,256.	2,040.	125,687.	Other Expenses	950.
143.	44,467.	100,000.	39,333.	Snow & Sanding	75,000.
144.		46,435.		Equipment Maintenance	37,010.
145.		17,777.		3 District Trucks	15,060.
146.		97,686.		Street Materials & Maint.	97,776.
147.		3,900.		Street Cleaning — Maint.	3,800.
148.		8,000.		Equip. Hire — Eel River	—0—
149.				Self-Propelled Curbuilder	2,500.
150.				Hydro. Controlled towed paver	4,580.
151.				17 — Back-up alarms	510.
152.				2 — Mobile radios	—0—
153.				1 — Tow traction sweeper	2,000.
154.				1 — Tar Kettle	900.
155.				1 — Sander	3,000.
156.				2 — Brush Kings	520.
157.				1 — Sand Box for Sealing	—0—
158.				1 — 12" Snow Plow with Mountings	
159.	71,402.	140,450.	71,735.	Street & Traffic Lighting	2,000.
160.	2,942.	4,556.	3,050.	Off-Street Parking Lots	90,000.
					3,110.

161.	3,428.	1,335.	856.	Parking Meter Maintenance	250.
	<u>489,208.</u>	<u>758,888.</u>		Total Request: HIGHWAYS	<u>683,999.</u>
No. 146. See Breakdown following Article 7.					
No. 149. Curb builder — now rented — will pay for itself in two years.					
No. 150. Paving Machine — necessary to do required paving.					
No. 151. Back-up Alarms — now a Federal Regulation.					
VETERANS' SERVICES & BENEFITS					
162.	30,426.	47,064.	30,503.	Salaries & Wages	34,969.
163.	174,904.	325,000.	176,180.	Assistance	195,000.
164.		100.	—0—	Out-of-State Travel	—0—
165.	1,621.	3,175.	1,682.	Other Expenses	1,631.
	<u>206,951.</u>	<u>375,339.</u>		TOTAL: VETERANS'	<u>231,600.</u>
SCHOOLS					
166.	1,695,686.	2,837,320.	1,642,630.	Total Salaries	2,375,892.
167.	517,801.	1,180,611.	709,931.	Total Expenses	1,142,193.
168.	683.	1,050.	600.	Out-of-State Travel	800.
	<u>2,214,170.</u>	<u>4,018,981.</u>		TOTAL: SCHOOLS	<u>3,518,885.</u>
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT					
169.	103,496.	603,943.		Capital Cost Assessment	432,486.

170.	2,165,524.	4,878,682.	3,655,082.	Operating Cost Assessment	3,631,967.
	<u>2,269,020.</u>	<u>5,482,625.</u>		TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOLS	<u>8,508,937.</u>
	Schools — These Budgets will increase as they have in the past, due to increased enrollment. Additional schools will be in operation.				
171.				PLYMOUTH LIBRARIES	
172.				Salaries and Wages	121,469.
172a.				Other Expenses	57,850.
173.				Rent	7,200.
174.				Out-of-State Travel	250.
175.				Bookmobile	2,000.
175a.				New Typewriter	505.
175b.				Projector	795.
175c.				Video Equipment	1,254.
175d.				Microform Equipment	3,685.
175e.				Microforms	4,780.
175f.				Circulation Desk	700.
				Seating	1,000.
				TOTAL: LIBRARIES	<u>201,488.</u>
	Libraries — Programs are being planned to increase Library Service.				
176.	135,959.	244,992.	166,991.	PARKS AND RECREATION	213,308.
177.	18,858.	38,714.	22,344.	Salaries & Wages	38,124.
178.		1,300.		Other Expenses	—0—
179.				Renovating Town Barn	1,300.
180.				New Equip.: Briggs Field	1,680.
				Riding Tractor	

181.		Rental: Bucket Loader	1,300.
182.		Seal Courts — Briggs Field	1,200.
183.		Fence — Briggs Field	1,228.
184.		Fence — Siever Field	2,935.
		TOTAL: PARKS	261,075.
		No. 177. Other Expenses — Increase in services, equipment and rent. Including \$3,500. increase in Youth Hockey and \$1,500. increase for another Little League Franchise.	
		PLYMOUTH BEACH (SELECTMEN)	
185.		Salaries & Wages	24,719.
186.		Other Expenses	1,800.
187.		Rental of Truck	2,860.
		TOTAL: PLY. BEACH	29,379.
		PARKS & RECREATION	491,942.
		PENSIONS	
188.		Non-Contributory Pensions	70,000.
189.		Contributory Retirement System	265,000.
		TOTAL: PENSIONS	335,000.
		UNCLASSIFIED	
190.		Independence Day	6,000.
191.		Memorial Day	1,800.
192.		Veterans' Day	1,000.
193.		Thanksgiving Day	1,200.

194.	194.	3,838.	5,000.	387.	Christmas Lighting & Display	5,000.
195.	195.	41,704.	95,286.	45,162.	Insurance — All Town Property	50,645.
196.	196.	5,554.	12,192.	4,849.	Damage to Persons & Property	5,500.
197.	197.	27,308.	92,500.	27,823.	Liability & Workmen's Comp.	62,265.
198.	198.	75,042.	127,210.	83,146.	Group Insurance	192,596.
199.	199.	38,405.	200,000.	104,144.	Reserve Account	115,000.
200.	200.	4,407.	10,400.	7,140.	Misc. Account — Salaries & Wages	7,999.
201.	201.	12,847.	24,860.	10,574.	Misc. Account — Other Expenses	11,355.
		<u>216,295.</u>	<u>579,248.</u>		TOTAL: Request	<u>460,360.</u>
202.	202.	19,779.	31,431.	20,328.	PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	22,727.
203.	203.	230.	500.	367.	Salaries & Wages	500.
204.	204.	6,989.	10,500.		Out-of-State Travel	8,000.
205.	205.	5,103.	8,790.	11,034.	Promotion — Advertising	5,880.
		<u>32,101.</u>	<u>51,221.</u>		Other Expenses	<u>37,107.</u>
207.	207.	577.	500.	—0—	REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	—0—
208.	208.	806.	587.	521.	Salaries & Wages	300.
209.	209.				Other Expenses	—0—
					Out-of-State Travel	<u>—0—</u>

	1,383.	1,087.	Total Request:	300.
			PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DIST. COMM.	
210.			Commission Expenses	500.
211.		20.	Surveys	1,000.
212.			Consultant Researchers	—0—
			Total Request:	1,500.
			COUNCIL ON AGING	
213.			Salaries & Wages	30,961.
214.	2,053.	38,982.	Other Expenses	2,550.
215.		450.	Out-of-State Travel	300.
216.		4,500.	Rent	3,000.
217.		1,500.	Fuel & Lights	1,000.
218.		1,150.	Furnishings	1,000.
219.		5,100.	Transportation Expenses	4,000.
220.		5,000.	Health Maintenance	2,500.
	2,053.	61,507.	Total Request:	45,311.

No. 199. Reserve Account — \$95,855.83 balance as of: 3-20-74. At the present time we have Transfer requests in the amount of: \$9,987.05 not yet approved.

No. 204. Advertising & Promotion — County formerly supported nearly one-half of Advertising, but may not continue to do so.

No. 195. Insurance Town Properties — figures not available, recommendation at Town Meeting. *

No. 198. Group Insurance — figures not available, recommendation at Town Meeting. *

TOTALS:	UNCLASSIFIED	879,578.
---------	--------------	----------

221.	138,290.	235,947.	149,822.	WATER DEPARTMENT	190,134.
222.		300.	111.	Salaries & Wages	200.
223.		109,621.	76,077.	Out-of-State Travel	133,745.
224.		8,475.	2,465.	Materials & Maintenance	6,000.
225.		60,000.	31,973.	Data Processing Services	40,000.
226.		27,000.	15,080.	Meters & Installation	20,000.
227.		7,000.	3,498.	Regular Construction	5,000.
228.				Engineering & Surveying	1,200.
				1 — Radio for Truck	
229.	140,765.	5,175.	3,459.	Other Expenses (incl. Mileage)	3,750.
	<u>279,055.</u>	<u>513,518.</u>			<u>400,029.</u>

Total Request:

No. 223. Materials & Maintenance — new well stations, increase in electricity costs.
 No. 228. Radio — for new truck — if approved under Article No. 8.

230.	37,838.	67,800.	41,643.	AIRPORT	56,031.
231.	265.	450.	—0—	Salaries & Wages	—0—
232.	12,724.	20,750.	11,928.	Out-of-State Travel	16,300.
				Other Expenses	
	<u>50,827.</u>	<u>89,000.</u>			<u>72,331.</u>
	No. 232. Other Expenses — increased demand for services.				
				Total Request:	
				HARBOR MASTER — WHARF MAINTENANCE	
233.	14,973.	23,700.	16,923.	Salaries & Wages	23,298.

234.	1 — Tender Float with Equipment			1,250.
235.	Other Expenses (including Mileage)	5,087.	7,710.	7,675.
	Total Request:	20,777.	31,140.	32,223.
<hr/>				
TOTAL	PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			504,583.
<hr/>				
236.	CEMETERIES			
	Salaries & Wages	128,596.		91,000.
	Brushing Parting Ways Cemetery	84,309.		—0—
237.	Embellishment & Improve- ment to Lots & Graves			5,000.
238.	Other Expenses	10,169.	13,400.	14,575.
239.				
	TOTAL: CEMETERIES	70,886.	141,996.	110,575.
<hr/>				
240.	SWITCHBOARD, MAILROOM			
	Salaries & Wages			7,037.
241.	Duplicating Machine (copy)			1,745.
242.	Other Expenses			756.
243.	Telephone Budget			8,015.
244.	Postage Budget			7,125.
	TOTAL: SWITCHBOARD & MAILROOM			24,678.

245.	423,575.	776,762.	478,814.	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST Debt and Interest	920,000.
TOTAL:				ARTICLE NO. 7	14,364,230.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 8, 1974

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 8, 1974, was 104 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase and-or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town, and trade in used equipment.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate for the purchase and or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments of the Town, and trade in used equipment as follows:

ITEM 1. — —0—

ITEM 2. — Authorize the Water Dept. to purchase one ½-ton 4-wheel drive utility truck, with no trade-in for the sum of \$4,650.00

ITEM 3. — —0—

ITEM 4. — Authorize the Park Department to purchase a 1-ton dump truck and trade in a 1970 ¾-ton pick-up for the sum of \$3,300.00

ITEM 5. — Authorize the Sewer Commission to purchase a Bobcat Loader with trailer, with no trade-in, for the sum of \$7,550.00

ITEM 6. — —0—

ITEM 7. — Authorize the Harbor Master to purchase a 1974 Penn-Yan 23 ft. boat, and trade in a 1970 Penn-Yan for the sum of \$5,485.00

ITEM 8. — —0—

ITEM 9. — Authorize the Council on Aging to purchase a 1974 Shuttle Van, with no trade-in for the sum of \$5,000.00

ITEM 10. — Authorize the Highway Dept. to purchase a Highway Sweeper and trade in a 1968 Mobil Sweeper for the sum of \$20,000.00

ITEM 11. — —0—

ITEM 12. — Authorize the Highway Dept. to purchase a 6-8 yard dump truck and trade in a 1967 International truck for the sum of \$11,000.00

ITEM 13. — Authorize the Highway Dept. to purchase a ½-ton pick-up (4-wheel) with plow, and no trade-in for the sum of \$4,711.00

ITEM 14. — —0—

Amended to \$7,716.67

ITEM 15. — Authorize the Police Dept. to purchase a 1974 (4-

Wheel Drive) vehicle, and trade in a 1969 Scout for the sum of
\$6,139.00

ITEM 16. — Authorize the Police Dept. to purchase eight Police Wagon Cruisers, and trade in two 1973 Station Wagons, one 1972 Station Wagon, and one 1972 Sedan for the sum of \$33,041.00

ITEM 17. — —0—
Amended to \$4,673.00

ITEM 18. — —0—

ITEM 19. — Authorize the Fire Dept. to purchase a Triple Combination Pumping Engine, with no trade-in, for the sum of
\$59,865.00

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 8, Tree Dept. Equipment, by adding the sum of \$3,286.00 for a 1974 Torino wagon for the Tree Dept.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 14, Departmental Equipment, by adding the sum of \$7,716.67 for a tractor with cycle bar and rotary mower for the Highway Department.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 17, to purchase and equip one Fire Chief's car for the sum of \$4,673.00.

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 8, Item 18, for the purchase of and equipping of one fire alarm truck and chassis for the Fire Dept., in the amount of \$14,222.00.

This motion was Not Passed.

Total Article No. 8 (\$173,130.67)

ARTICLE 9. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate \$250.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 128, Section 41 of the Massachusetts General Law.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, and to construct a building at the rear of the Memorial Building, on Water Street, said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate

\$30,000.00 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Mr. Sears moved to amend by adding that the Town appropriate the sum of \$60,000.00 from available funds for the construction of a new information center at the rear of the Memorial Building on Water Street, said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was Passed.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be used by the Board of Health for services rendered to Plymouth residents at the Half-Way House in Plymouth, a cooperative facility for alcoholics, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION ON ARTICLE 11.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make appropriations for the expenses of acquiring titles therefor:

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, the following streets as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town:

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 8, 1974

a. Long Pond Road, from Mast Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet to the end of Plymouth County Layout, Decree No. 0301, near Alden Road which is the entrance road to the State Forest.

b. Halfway Pond Road from Long Pond Road westerly about 3,500 feet to Bourne Road.

c. Arboretum Road from White Horse Road southwesterly about 1,300 feet to Fair Oaks Road.

d. Flint Locke Drive from Carver Road southerly about 2,100 feet.

e. Priest Road from Carver Road northerly about 1,000 feet to Eaton Way.

f. Cracstone Road from Carver Road northerly about 600 feet to Eaton Way.

g. Eaton Way from Carver Road northeasterly about 1,100 feet.

h. Passage Way from Cherry Street Court northeasterly about 300 feet to a private way.

Mr. John Sherman Breen moved to amend by striking Section "c" from the article.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

The motion as originally presented was Passed by a vote of 91 Affirmative, and 1 Negative.

a. Long Pond Road, from Mast Road northwesterly about 2,000 feet to the end of Plymouth County Layout, Decree No. 301, near Alden Road which is the entrance road to the State Forest.

b. Halfway Pond Road from Long Pond Road westerly about 3,500 feet to Bourne Road.

c. Arboratum Road from White Horse Road southwesterly about 1,300 feet to Fair Oaks Road.

d. Flint Locke Drive from Carver Road southerly about 2,100 feet.

e. Priest Road from Carver Road northerly about 1,000 feet to Eaton Way.

f. Cracstone Road from Carver Road northerly about 600 feet to Eaton Way.

g. Eaton Way from Carver Road northeasterly about 1,100 feet.

h. Passage Way from Cherry Street Court northeasterly about 300 feet to a private way.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sums of money to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 2,200 feet of Westerly Road from Billington Street to Summer Street, \$10,250.

b. 5,280 feet of Rocky Hill Road from Route. 3A to property of Norman G. MacDonald, \$33,000.

c. 3,100 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wollam property, \$14,250.

d. 2,100 feet of Oak Street from Samoset Street to Summer Street. (Removal of existing road, resurfacing, new curbsings, new sidewalks, catchbasin adjustments, loam and seeding, \$39,147.).

e. 2,200 feet of Ellisville Road from end of 1972 project to Route 3A, \$10,107.

HIGHWAY

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$73,754.00 and authorize the Highway Dept. to hard-surface the following streets:

a. 2,200 feet of Westerly Road from Billington Street to Summer Street (\$10,250.00).

c. 3,100 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wollam property (\$14,250.00).

d. 2,100 feet of Oak Street from Samoset Street to Summer St.,

removal of existing road, resurfacing, new curbsings, new sidewalks, catchbasin adjustments, loam and seeding, (\$39,147.00).

e. 2,200 feet of Ellisville Road from end of 1972 project to Route 3A, (\$10,107.00).

Mr. Breen moved to amend by striking Section "C" from the article.

This motion was Passed.

The original motion of Mr. Monteiro was voted with the deletion of Section C, as approved, for total of \$59,504.00.

Mr. Chase moved to adjourn, and it was so voted at 10:45 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 9, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 9, 1974, was 100 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

It was voted to have Adjourned Meetings as follows:

Monday, April 15, 1974; Tuesday, April 16, 1974; Wednesday, April 17, 1974; Thursday, April 18, 1974; at 7:30 P.M., and adjourning between 10:30 and 11:00 P.M.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 6,120 square yards of the Town Parking Lot on Water Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Dept. to hard-surface 6,120 square yards of the Town Parking Lot adjacent to land leased to Dearn & McGrath's, on Water Street and raise and appropriate \$16,000.00 therefor.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard-surface 14,498 square yards of the Plymouth Beach parking lot from the bathhouse to Manter's Point, or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town authorize the Highway Dept. to hard-surface 14,498 square yards of the Plymouth Beach Parking lot from the bathhouse to Manter's Point, and raise and appropriate \$36,000 therefor.

By vote of 47 Affirmative, and 42 Negative, this motion Passed.

(See reconsideration on April 10, 1974.).

Mr. Glendye moved to reconsider Article 6.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Dean, Precinct 5, moved for reconsideration of Article 8, Item 18.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a drainage system from Arlington Road for a distance of 1,780 feet to connect to an existing drain on Cochituate Road, to take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,494.00 for the construction of a drainage system from Arlington Road for a distance of 1,780 feet to connect to an existing drain on Cochituate Road, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and-or Chapter 90 Betterments and-or Chapter 90 Maintenance, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 17.

ARTICLE 18. To see whether the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, or borrow as permitted by law, or issue bond, sums of money for the construction, reconstruction and maintenance of roads as follows.

A. State Aid Improvement (formerly called Maintenance). To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$2,000.00 which may be used for State Aid Improvement in conjunction with any available State and County Funds and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$4,000.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

B. State Aid Construction (formerly called Chapter 90 Construction). To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$24,500.00 which may be used for State Aid Construction in conjunction with any available State and County Funds and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$73,500.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

C. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$108,913.00 from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Section 20, Chapter 1140, Acts of 1973 for the construction of Rocky Hill Road, Beaver Dam Road and upper end of Route 44.

Streets and any other work permitted under the provisions of said act on such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, and act fully thereon, or take any other action relative thereto.

A. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for State Aid Improvement in conjunction with any available funds from State and County, and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$4,000.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

B. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,500.00 for State Aid Construction in conjunction with any available State and County Funds and in addition to transfer from available funds in the Treasury the sum of \$73,500.00 to meet the State's and County's share of the cost of this work, reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to available funds.

C. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$108,913.00 from the proceeds received from the State under the provisions of Section 20, Chapter 1140, Acts of 1973 for the construction of Beaver Dam Road and Route 44 from the westerly end of the completed section of road to the Carver line, and other work permitted under the provisions of said act on such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Dept. of Public Works.

All above sections of this motion were Passed.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell and-or convey to Gareth Caldera for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, a parcel of town-owned land being Lot A, Plat 100, Billington Street, approximately 1.33 acres, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Hilda Caldera, et al.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to transfer a certain parcel of land from the Town of Plymouth to the Plymouth Conservation Commission for "conservation purposes" . . . said lot being described as Lot No. 9, Plat 100 of the Plymouth Assessors' Map and being one and one-third acres, more or less.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell and-or convey to Mrs. Dorothy T. Hicky a parcel of town-owned land, being Lot 10, Plat 215, Pleasant Street, for a sum to be determined by the Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Webster H. Moores, et al.

ARTICLE WITHDRAWN.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or acquire by gift or take by eminent domain the following lots of land and buildings thereon, and determine whether the sum to be paid therefor shall be raised and appropriated from available funds, by appropriation from the tax levy, or by borrowing, or take any other action relevant thereto, said lots being described as follows: Plat 42, Lots 1 and 2; Plat 43, Lots 11, 11E-A, and Lots 74, 83 and 84 in Section C; Plat 65, Lots 11, 11A, 11B, 11C and 11D; Plat 75, Lot 10; Plat 76, portions of Lots 3, 4, and 5 and 200 acres more or less in the area of the homestead of John G. Talcott, and all of the lots shown on Plat 78 except Lots 3A, 4A, 5, 1-37B and 1-40B. All of said Plats being shown on Plymouth Assessors' Maps; or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for shore protection work at Manomet Bluffs, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO Action on Article 22.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for shore protection work at Ellisville Harbor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: James E. Cotter, et al.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town reaffirm their position taken under Article 4 of the March 27, 1972, Special Town Meeting for shore protection work at Ellisville Harbor, the sum of which, \$45,000.00 was appropriated.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to rescind \$187,500.00 of the total loan authorization of \$367,500.00 voted by the Town under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of October 30, 1971, for the Long Pond Road Sewer Construction Project, representing the unused portion of the original loan authorization, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously). That the Town rescind \$187,500.00 of the total loan authorization of \$367,500.00 voted by the Town under Article 20 of the Special Town Meeting of October 30, 1971, for the Long Pond Road Sewer Construction Project, representing the unused portion of the original loan authorization.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of the design and construction of additions and improvements to the sewage system as indicated in the sewage report by Metcalf & Eddy dated December 1973, or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Sewer Commissioners to expend \$400,000.00 for the purpose of design and construction of additions and improvements to the sewer system as indicated in the Sewerage Report entitled: "Report to the Sewer Commission, Plymouth, Mass., — Plymouth Sewage System, dated: December, 1973" TABLE 8-1. "RECOMMENDED PHASE I IMPROVEMENTS," of which \$341,875.99 shall be transferred from the unused balance of a Bond Issue, Sewer purpose bond, WPC-EDA-Mass.-162, and \$58,124.01 shall be raised and appropriated

from the tax levy, said funds to be expended by the Sewer Commission.

ARTICLE 27. To see what action the town will take with respect to acquiring by purchase or gift or taking by eminent domain easements in Lots 51, 52, 60B and 70, as shown on the Assessors' Map, Plat 14, for the extension of the sewerage system, and make an appropriation for the expenses thereof and the expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town acquire by purchase or gift, or take by eminent domain, permanent easements for drainage and sewer purposes from Murray Street to Water Street Extension, said easements being shown on (2) plans; 1) entitled "Board of Sewer Commissioners, Town of Plymouth, Mass., Plan of Sewing Taking, Plan No. 1, August, 1973, Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., Engineers," and plan 2) entitled "Board of Sewer Commissioners, Town of Plymouth, Mass., Plan of Sewing Taking, Plan No. II, September, 1973," the lots across which said easements shall run are Lots 51-52-60B and 70, as shown on the Assessors' Map, Plat 14, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 for expenses for acquiring titles, said sum to be added to the Law Department Appropriation.

Mr. Holton moved to amend Article No. 27 to change the location of the Sewage Easement from that described in the motion of Mr. Monteiro to provide that the easement shall run northerly on Murray Street, after reaching Murray Street, to Lothrop Street, thence easterly on Lothrop Street beneath the land of the 350th Anniversary of Plymouth, Inc. and continuing on into Water Street to the intersection of Lothrop and Water Street, thence to the sewage plant.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted Unanimously.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee to study a modern sanitary method for the disposal of solid waste; raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto, said committee to report back at the next annual or special meeting, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Leona Asker, et al.

Voted: That the Town direct the Selectmen to appoint a committee of five to study modern sanitary methods for disposal of solid waste; and raise and appropriate \$100.00 therefor, said committee to file its report with the town Clerk, and the Advisory and Finance Committee on or before November 1, 1974.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to connect Sunrise

Avenue to the Town sewer system, this to include the remainder of Warren Avenue from the Plymouth Nursing Home up to and including Sunrise Avenue, make an appropriation therefor or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article twenty-nine.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commission to lay a water main in Garabaldi and Columbus Roads, with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, from Cherry Street, a distance of 1,300 feet approximately and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 30.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay the 2-inch water main in Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commission to relay the 2-inch water main on Cochituate Road with a main not less than six (6") inches in diameter, for a distance of 1,200 feet approximately, and raise and appropriate a sum of \$10,985.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of an easement, 12 feet wide, from Eldridge Wason running in a north-westerly direction from Boot Pond to Great South Pond, a distance of 120 feet approximately for the purpose of installing and maintaining conduit pipes, headwalls and other structures necessary to control the flow of water between Great South Pond and raise and appropriate a sum of money for expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept a gift of an easement, 12 feet wide, from Eldridge Wason, running in a northwesterly, direction from Boot Pond to Great South Pond, as shown on a Plan entitled: "Plymouth Water Dept., Sketch showing proposed easement between Boot and Great South Pond, Plymouth, Mass., dated: April 4, 1974," a distance of 120 feet approximately for the purpose of installing and maintaining conduit pipes, headwalls and other structures necessary to control the flow of water between Boot Pond and Great South Pond, and raise and appropriate \$300.00 for the engineering services, and \$200.00 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Dept.; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to explore for well sites, install eight (8'') inch Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the own authorize the Water Commission to explore for well sites, install eight (8'') inch Test Wells, and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to re-lay mains in Winthrop Road from Manomet Beach Boulevard in a southerly and easterly direction to Allen Drive, a distance of 2,060 feet approximately, in Allen Drive a distance of 680 feet approximately, in Lincoln Road a distance of 670 feet approximately, in Fuller Drive a distance of 530 feet approximately, in Smith Terrace a distance of 300 feet approximately, in Prence Road a distance of 230 feet approximately, and in Shore Drive in a westerly direction to Manomet Beach Boulevard a distance of 350 feet approximately, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to relay mains in Winthrop Road from Manomet Beach Boulevard in a southerly and easterly direction to Allen Drive, a distance of 2,060 feet approximately, in Allen Drive a distance of 680 feet approximately, in Lincoln Road a distance of 670 feet approximately, in Fuller Drive a distance of 300 feet approximately, in Prence Road a distance of 230 feet approximately, and in Shore Drive in a westerly direction to Manomet Beach Boulevard a distance of 350 feet approximately, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$51,346.00 to be expended under the direction of the Water Dept.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of the water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply, two parcels of land belonging to the Estate of Phillip S. Barnes, on the southwesterly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 7, Plat 91, on the Assessors' Map and Lot 1 Plat 87 on the Assessors' Map, containing approximately 19.50 acres and 12.82 acres respectively (total 32.32 acres), and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of said land, expenses of acquiring titles, and other incidental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of the water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply two parcels of land belonging to

the Estate of Phillip S. Barnes, on the southwesterly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 7, Plat 91, on the Assessors' Map and Lot 1, Plat 87 on the Assessors' Map, containing approximately 19.50 acres and 12.82 acres respectively (total 32.32 acres), and raise and appropriate a sum of \$115,000. for acquisition of said land, and in addition \$500. for engineering and surveying costs, and \$500. for expenses of acquiring titles, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of the water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply, two parcels of land belonging to Laura Dhooge on the Westerly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 2B and Lot 2C, Plat 91 on the Assessors' plans, containing approximately 4.96 acres and 2.62 acres respectively, and raise and appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of said land, expenses of acquiring titles, and other incidental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase for the protection of water shed at Little South Pond, a public water supply, two parcels of land belonging to Laura Dhooge on the westerly side of Little South Pond, shown as Lot 2B and 2C, Plat 91 of the Assessors' Plans, containing approximately 4.96 acres and 2.62 acres respectively, and raise and appropriate \$13,500.00 for acquisition of said land, and in addition \$250.00 for engineering and surveying and \$500.00 for expenses of acquiring titles, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel of land northeast of Darby Pond, belonging to Annawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, shown as part of Lot 20A, Plat 107 of the Assessors' Map, and-or a parcel of land northeast of Darby Pond, belonging to Irene D. Bourne, shown as part of Lot 17, Plat 107 of the Assessors' Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such, including easements in part of Lot 66, Plat 107 belonging to Irving C., Jr. and Virginia Minot, provided such site is approved by the Department of Public Health after public hearings as required by Chapter 40 of the General Laws; and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land and easements and expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION taken on Article 37.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of \$1,000.00 to be

added to the amount voted for the purchase of land for a Tank Site under Article 33 at the Annual Town Meeting of 1973, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate a sum of \$1,000.00 to be added to the amount voted for the purchase of land for a Tank Site under Article 33 at the Annual Town Meeting of 1973, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the exterior painting of the Manomet and Cedarville Fire Stations or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION taken on Article 39.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to build and equip a new fire station at Route 44 and Carver Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

NO ACTION taken on Article 40.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift one and a half acres, more or less, of the Herman J. Bernhardt, et ux property located on the west side of Bourne Road, being a portion of Lot 4, Plat 12, Plymouth Assessors' Plan, and appropriate \$500.00 for acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept as a gift one and a half acres, more or less, of the Herman J. Bernhardt, et ux, property located on the west side of Bourne Road, being a portion of Lot 4, Plat 121 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plan, as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth to be acquired from Herman J. Bernhardt et ux for a fire station site, March 25, 1974, Newell B. Snow, R.L.S.," and raise and appropriate \$500.00 for acquiring titles, such latter sum to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

Passed Unanimously. (See reconsideration)

Meeting adjourned at 10:45 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 10, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:37 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 10, 1974, was 95 as reported by records of the checkers, Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Ulber Tarantino read the Fire Station Study and Building Committee report.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 to be added to appropriations voted under Article 41 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, to be used for plans and specifications to modernize the Fire Station on Main Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be added to the appropriations voted under Article 41 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting, to be used for plans and specifications to modernize the Fire Station on Main Street, or take any other action relative thereto.

By vote of 55 Affirmative, and 30 Negative, this motion was Passed.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 to be used by the Fire Station Study & Building Committee for working expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE STATION STUDY & BUILDING COMMITTEE

Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate a sum of \$1,000.00 to be used by the Fire Station Study and Building Committee to secure the preparation of a Master Plan indicating all foreseeable future plans and programs for the Plymouth Fire Department, and to report at the next special or Regular Town Meeting.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Capen moved to reconsider Article 15. (Hard-surface Ply. Bch. Parking Lot).

By vote of 47 Affirmative, and 42 Negative, this motion Passed.

Upon reconsideration of Article 15, by vote of 34 Affirmative, and 56 negative, this Article was defeated, reversing the previous action of April 9, 1974.

Dr. Meltzer moved for reconsideration of Article 41.

This motion Passed.

Dr. Barry Meltzer moved to amend Article 41 by adding the restriction that the land be used for a fire station only, and that

there be a time limit of three years for construction thereof, after which the land reverts back to prior owner at no cost to the owner.

This motion was Passed Unanimously.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to permanently man the Manomet Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Charles H. Wood, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town permanently man the Manomet Fire Station, and that the sum of \$192,040.00 be raised and appropriated for that purpose, and that this sum be added to the amounts to be appropriated, or all ready appropriated under Article 7, said sums to be designated as follows:

Item No. 67	Fire Department —	
	Salaries & Wages	\$174,405.00
Item No. 69	Fire Department —	
	Medical Disability	300.00
Item No. 74	Fire Department —	
	Uniform Allowance	2,600.00
Item No. 75	Fire Department —	
	Other Expenses	4,635.00
Item No. 80	Forest Fire Dept. —	
	Salaries & Wages	10,000.00
Item No. 82	Forest Fire Dept. —	
	Medical Expenses	100.00
		<hr/>
		\$192,040.00

Mr. Heard moved to amend that the Manomet Fire Station be permanently manned by a skeleton crew of 2 full-time firemen for each shift, to be supplemented by the existing Call Force at all times, and to appropriate \$100,000.00 therefor.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Carpenter moved to amend Article 44 to read: 8 men shall be placed at the Manomet Fire Station, 2 men on each watch and 2 men shall act as relief men: these men shall be qualified in first aid and firefighting, under the direction of the fire chief, and all call firemen shall follow through by waiting at the fire station until a call by radio comes through. This set up I believe will save the Town money by 50 per cent.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Dean moved as follows

Not Passed.

Amendment to Article 44

That, in recognition of the years of faithful service to the Community, and in keeping with past traditions when creating paid positions in new areas, that the present members of the Call Fire

Fighters force operating at the Manomet Fire Station be offered first choice of any newly created positions in that area subject to the following:

1. That their appointment to the Call Fire Fighter force at the Manomet Fire Station be prior to July 1, 1972, and show continuous fire department service from that date;
2. That any Call Fire Fighter now considered fit for duty be also considered fit for these positions;
3. That these positions to be on a one-time offer only, and to be filled in the future through normal Fire Department methods thereby eliminating these special positions as they are vacated in years to come. The positions will then be absorbed into regular Plymouth Fire Department structure in the future;
4. That funds appropriated in this Article for this purpose be allocated for expenditure by the Plymouth Fire Department, and the Plymouth Forest Fire Department as required to carry out this plan;
5. That the positions be filled by retaining the members as Call Fire Fighters, and also retaining them on a forty-two hour a week basis for the Plymouth Forest Fire Department. These positions to be held at the same pay grade, step, rank, title, responsibility and authority as presently held when in the employ of the Plymouth Forest Fire Department;
6. That this not be considered as an attempt to subvert or to circumvent Civil Service employment, but as the establishment of full-time positions in the Plymouth Forest Fire Department where no Civil Service classification of position now exists;
7. That this not be considered an attempt at union breaking and that it would be hoped that offers of membership be extended by the local chapter of the International Association of Fire Fighter;
8. That an affirmative vote on this motion signify the intent of the Town Meeting to instruct the Chief of the Plymouth Fire Department and the Forest Warden of the Town of Plymouth to take all actions needed to carry out this plan in whatever manner he feels the Town of Plymouth will be best served.
9. That the entire appropriation of \$192,040.00 be assigned to Item 80, Art. 7. Thank you for your consideration. (R. W. Dean, Precinct 5)

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was moved and Passed.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8E as amended, which provides for the establishment of a Youth Commission; raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Virginia Hathaway, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town should continue the Youth Study Committee for one year, and raise and appropriate \$7,500.00 for the use of this committee, for an effective survey to design specific programs as required by Chapter 40, Section 8E, and that this committee file its report with the Town Clerk and the Advisory and Finance Committee, on or before November 1, 1974.

This motion was Passed.

At 10:45 it was moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 11, 1974

(Within the Regular Town Meeting)

At 7:30 P.M. the Town Meeting Members present voted unanimously to adjourn to 8:30 P.M., per Charter Sec. 3, 2-3-2.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 11, 1974, was 96 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE ONE:

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$106,000.00 from available funds, to be used in conjunction with funds all ready appropriated under Article 19 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting for shore protection work at Seaview Drive in the Indian Hill section of Plymouth, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE TWO:

Voted: (UNANIMOUSLY) That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Dept. of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbor, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE THREE:

To see what action the Town will take with respect to a transferring and conveying to Milton Irving Heywood, Jr. et ux, the lot of land shown as Lot 12, Buttermilk Bay Shores, as shown in Plan Book 8, Page 446, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 3.

ARTICLE FOUR:

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$647,000.00 to be taken from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds, to build and equip a new fire station at Route 44 and Carver Road, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Fire Station Study and Building Committee.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend by deleting the sum of \$647,000.00 and substituting the sum of \$450,000.00; and for the moderator to appoint a committee composed of representatives of various town depts., and to study the feasibility of including the fire department maintenance facility in a municipal maintenance facility and to

report at the next annual town meeting.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted on and Passed.

At 9:45 P.M. the Special Town Meeting was adjourned.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 11, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 9:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 11, 1974, was 96 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Finn asked the Town Meeting Members to change the rules and regulations relating to Town Meeting procedure so that Article No. 6 could be reconsidered a second time.

This motion was Not Passed.

10:55 P.M., it was voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 15, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:45 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 15, 1974, was 93 as reported by records of the checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 41, Section 100B of the General Laws, a law which permits a town to indemnify any police officer or firefighter retired on accidental, disability for all reasonable hospital, medical and surgical care, etc., and related expenses which were the natural and proximate result of the disability for which the police officer or firefighter was retired, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Antone Baptista, Jr., et al.

Voted: That the Town accept provisions of Chapter 41, Section 100B of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 100E, relative to the indemnifications of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate such sum or sums as may be necessary for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor, or take any other action

relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 100E of the General Laws, relative to the indemnification of any municipal officer for expenses or damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him arising out of acts performed by such officer while acting within the scope of his official duties or employment, and raise and appropriate \$1,560.00 for effecting insurance providing indemnity therefor.

Mr. Babini moved that the amount appropriated be increased to \$2,860.00 to also include members of the Planning Board, as well as members of the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk and Treasurer.

This amendment was Passed.

Dr. Meltzer moved to amend Article 47 by providing "That the Moderator appoint a committee of three to investigate the availability of insurance to indemnify all Town officials and to inquire the cost thereof and to report to the next annual Town Meeting and further to appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for the expenses of the committee's study."

This motion was Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion, as amended by Mr. Babini and Dr. Meltzer, was Passed.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for the construction of a metal building to house two garbage trucks to be located off Long Pond Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Mr. Burke moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the construction of a metal building to house two garbage trucks.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to the First Coast Guard District (U.S.A.) to lay a buried power cable in property of the Town (Cleft Rock) along the boundary of the Park and the boundary of the property of the Pine Hill Trust Properties, or take any other action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town grant an easement to the First Coast Guard District (U.S.A.) to lay a buried power cable in the property of the Town (Cleft Rock Park) along the boundary of the Park and the boundary of the property of the Pine Hill Trust Properties.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 90,

Sections 20C and 20D regarding parking violations, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of Section 20C and 20D of Chapter 90 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to terminate its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District in accordance with Chapter 693 of the Acts of 1968 or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept the provisions of Section 22D of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

By vote of 49 Affirmative, and 32 Negative, this motion was Passed.

At 10:45 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 16, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:50 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present April 16, 1974, was 89 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to terminate its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District in accordance with Chapter 693 of the Acts of 1968 or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town vote to terminate its membership in the Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District.

Mr. Withington moved to amend Mr. Monteiro's motion by substituting the following: "That the Town Meeting authorize the Board of Selectmen and the Planning Board to consider the question of withdrawal and jointly decide the Town's membership in SR-PEDD.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted on and Passed.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will take by eminent domain a drainage easement through land of Carlisle located off Davis Street, make an appropriation for the expenses thereof and the expenses of

acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 53.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain a drainage easement in the property of the Plymouth Memorial Post V.F.W. 1822 Dugout, Inc., Lot 21, Plat 103, of the Assessors' Maps, Seven Hills Road, Plymouth and raise and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the acquisition thereof and the expenses of securing title thereto, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift, a drainage easement in the property of the Plymouth Memorial Post V.F.W. 1822 Dugout, Inc., Lot 21, Plat 103 of the Assessors' Maps, Seven Hills Road, Plymouth, and raise and appropriate \$500.00 for the expenses of securing title thereto, the latter sum to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation.

Mr. Willard Bain moved to reconsider Article 7, Item 67.

This motion was Not Passed.

Mr. Bell moved to reconsider Article 51.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will vote to take in regard to Revenue Sharing Funds, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 55.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to revoke the action of the Board of Selectmen in voting on March 1, 1972 to accept Chapter 32B, Section 11E, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court through the State Representative to seek legislation which will authorize the Selectmen to revoke the action of the Board of Selectmen in voting on March 1, 1972, to accept Chapter 32B, Section 11E.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to place the Town Office Building under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 57.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town in the manner recommended by the By-Law Revision Committee, to make an appropriation therefor, a copy thereof being on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE

Mrs. Krensky moved that the Town adopt as its General By-Laws those set forth, entitled: "Recommendations for Proposed General By-Laws for the Town of Plymouth, dated February 1, 1974" together with proposed "Amendments" consisting of (3) three pages, all of the aforesaid being proposed by the By-Law Revision Committee; these By-Laws to be in place of the General By-Laws previously adopted by the Town, which General By-Laws are hereby superceded by the proposed General By-Law and Amendments, said proposed By-Laws and Amendments to be effective and binding on the Town when approved by the Office of the Attorney General and published in accordance with the statutes of the Commonwealth.

Miss R. Dorothy Cannucci moved to amend Article 58 by substituting the following:

ARTICLE III

Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee:

Section 1. There shall be a Capital Outlay Expenditures Committee, which shall perform the duties set forth in the following sections of this Article and be governed by the provisions thereof. Said Committee shall consist of five (5) citizens of the Town, and shall be appointed as provided in the following sections.

Section 2. The Selectmen shall appoint three (3) of the original members of said Committee, who shall serve terms of one, two, and three years respectively, as the Selectmen shall designate. Annually thereafter, the Selectmen shall appoint a new member to said Committee, who shall succeed the member appointed by them whose term then shall have expired, and who shall serve for a term of three (3) years.

Section 3. One member of said Committee shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Advisory and Finance Committee by the Chairman of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and one member shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Planning Board by the Chairman of the Planning Board. Members so appointed shall serve from the time of the appointment until the next annual appointment.

Section 4. Whenever any vacancy shall occur in the Committee, it shall be filled by the appointing authority which appointed the member whose position shall have become vacant. Any person appointed to fill a vacancy in the Committee shall hold office for the unexpired term of the person whom he succeeds.

Section 5. The Town Treasurer shall be ex-officio a member and the Town accountant may be ex-officio a member of the Committee. They shall not however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports. The Committee shall choose its own officers, and shall serve without compensation.

Section 6. One member of said Committee shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Town of Plymouth School Committee by the Chairman of the Town of Plymouth School Committee, and one (1) member shall be appointed annually from among the members of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee by the Chairman of the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee. Members so appointed shall serve from the time of appointment until the next annual appointment. They shall not, however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports, and shall serve without compensation.

Section 7. All appointments shall be made on July 1 of each year.

Section 8. The Executive Secretary shall assist and advise the Committee in preparing an annual long-range planning report as set forth in Chapter 6, Section 5, Sub-section 6-5-1 of the Charter, dated January 3, 1973, and entitled "Capital Improvements Program." The Executive Secretary shall not, however, be entitled to vote on the making of recommendations, to be included in its reports.

Section 9. It shall be the duty of the Committee to ascertain annually what capital outlays will be required by the Town during the next seven (7) years. In making this determination, it may consult the Town, County, and State Officials, and other boards and committees of the Town. It shall serve in advisory capacity to the ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE and shall make to the Advisory and Finance Committee an annual report by October, 31st and such further reports as it deems advisable, and shall include in such reports its estimate of income, operational expenses, and tax rates, and its recommendations for scheduling capital outlays and for the financing of such outlays, as in its judgment, cannot be, or should not be, paid for entirely out of current revenue.

The preceding motion was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Cutts moved to amend Article 58 by the following:

1) Any vacancy in any Committee approved by the Selectmen under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment after Items 2 through 5 have been accomplished.

2) If not otherwise provided by Statute, the Chairman of any non-paid Commission or Committee in need of new members to fill vacancies on any Commission or Committee, due to resignation, illness, or expiration of term, will present candidates of either sex to THE FULL BOARD OF SELECTMEN WHO SHALL GRANT A PERSONAL INTERVIEW TO FILL A VACANCY BEFORE APPOINTMENT IS MADE TO ANY BOARD OR COMMISSION OR COMMITTEE"; except those appointed by the Moderator, under a vote of the Town, shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment.

3) The candidates shall be given the opportunity to express their reasons for desiring to become a member, and shall supply their qualifications by letter or resume necessary to meet the requirements of the committee or commission vacancy.

4) The candidates must have resided at least one year in the Town of Plymouth, and be at least 18 (eighteen) years of age, an exception to this age limit could occur with the proposed establishment of a Youth Commission whereby members could be less than 18 years of age.

5) Notification of appointment to the winning candidate or candidates shall be done in the usual manner, by letter from the office of the Board of Selectmen.

The above proposed amendment was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Freeman moved to amend Mrs. Krensky's motion by adding the phrase "contained in the Town Charter" to each section of the by-law which so duplicates the Town Charter

This motion was PASSED.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Krensky, on the "Proposed General By-Laws for the Town of Plymouth" dated: February 1, 1974, together with the proposed "Amendments" consisting of (3) three pages, all of aforesaid being proposed by the By-Law Revision Committee, in the following manner:

Article 1, BALLOT VOTING:

Should be deleted. Specified in the Charter (2-3-3).

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Article II, ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE:

DUTIES: Delete the words "except such matters as may have been especially referred to the Committee appointed for that purpose."

This portion of the motion to amend was PASSED.

WARRANT: Add the following: "It shall be the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to transmit a copy of the complete draft of the Warrant to each Town Meeting Member within thirty days after the close of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant."

This portion of the motion to amend was PASSED.

ARTICLE V, DOG CONTROL:

Delete entire Dog Control section. The "LAWS RELATING TO DOGS" of the Commonwealth all ready provide protection. They need only to be enforced. We are recommending a second full-time dog officer to aid in this enforcement.

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE V, SIGNS: Section 11

Change "the appropriate board" to the Board of Selectmen."

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

ARTICLE VI, ADVERTISEMENTS AT DWELLINGS, Section 1.

Add to the end — “or any person officially representing such candidate for public office.”

This portion of the motion to amend was PASSED.

ARTICLE XIV, PLYMOUTH HISTORIC DISTRICT BY-LAW: Section 3

Change last sentence of first paragraph to read: “Wherever possible, all members shall be registered voters of the Town of Plymouth.”

This portion of the motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mrs. Krensky moved to amend

ARTICLE I, ATTENDANCE:

Before the first sentence, insert the following:

“The Tellers shall keep a record of the attendance of all Town Meeting members at commencement of each session of each meeting, following all recesses of each session of each meeting, and at the conclusion of each session of each meeting.”

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

The original By-Law presentation, as amended by Mr. Freeman and Mr. Monteiro, together with revisions presented by the By-Law Committee, was voted and PASSED, (Unanimously).

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion calling for adjourned sessions to be held on Monday through Thursday nights to exclude Thursday, April 18, 1974.

This motion was Passed.

At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 17, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:50 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 17, 1974, was 88 as reported by checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the planning and construction of bathing facilities at Plymouth Beach and for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town, a copy of said report being filed with the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept the report and recommendations of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee, and raise and appropriate \$77,200.00 for the planning and construction of bathing facilities at Plymouth Beach. In addition, \$1,050.00 for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town, a copy of said report being filed with the Town Clerk, and \$1,450.00 for demolition of the present bathing facility, this Committee to continue until the next Annual Town Meeting, and to be known as the "Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee," said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee.

Mr. Capen moved to amend by adding the following sentence to the motion:

Before construction of the new bathhouse on Plymouth Beach begins, an application for reimbursement from the Bureau of Outdoor Recreation must be filed.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Vaz moved to amend by appropriating an additional amount of \$2,800.00 for the purpose of constructing a 50-foot paved area around the bathhouse.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

Mr. Montanari moved to amend Mr. Monteiro's motion by substituting for the figure of \$77,200.00 the figure to read \$56,600.00 for planning and remodeling the existing beach pavilion, in addition, \$1,050.00 for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town, a copy of said report being filed with the Town Clerk, this Committee to continue until the next Annual Town Meeting, to be known as the "Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee," said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee.

This motion to amend was NOT PASSED.

The original motion was presented and voted.

ARTICLE 60. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts and-or the Plymouth Beach Study Committee be empowered to apply for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance (under Public Law 88-578) and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation (B.O.R.), or take any other action relative thereto.

BEACH STUDY COMMITTEE

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town authorize the Board of

Selectmen and-or the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study and Building Committee to be empowered to apply for Federal Land and Water Conservation Financial Assistance (under Public Law 88-578) and to enter into contracts with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Department of Natural Resources, and the U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Outdoor Recreation and file its report with the Town Clerk and the Advisory and Finance Committee, on or before November 1, 1974.

By vote of 54 Affirmative, and 25 Negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to grant the permission required by General Laws, Chapter 114, Section 34, to use certain parcels of land for burial and other cemetery purposes; said parcels of land being located on the Northwesterly side of South Meadow Road and being Lots 19 and 20 of Plat 108 of the Assessors' Map of the Town or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Dennis L. Collari, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town grant the permission required by General Laws, Chapter 114, Section 34, to use certain parcels of land for burial and other cemetery purposes; said parcels of land being located on the Northwesterly side of South Meadow Road, and being Lots 19 and 20 of Plat 108 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, this approval being subject however to approval in writing by the Board of Health, as set forth in said Section 34, and in accordance with the Zoning By-Laws of the Town.

Mr. Breen moved to amend Article 61 by adding after the wording "of the Town," that a Special Recess Committee be appointed by the Moderator to include a representative of the following: Cemetery Commission, Planning Board, Appeals Board, Board of Health, Selectmen, and one citizen of the Town, and further that the purpose of this committee is to investigate the need for additional cemetery space and the advisability of the Town acquiring lands for establishment of another municipal cemetery facility and other pertinent matters which may come before the said committee and that their report be submitted in written form to the Town Clerk on or before November 1, 1974.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

Mr. Monteiro's motion as originally presented was voted and Passed.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to designate Manomet Avenue, Manomet, a scenic road pursuant to Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 15C, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 62.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to designate Ellisville Road, Ellisville, a scenic road pursuant to Chapter 40 of

the General Laws, Section 15C, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Mr. Babini moved that the Town vote to designate Ellisville Road a scenic road pursuant to Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 15C.

This motion was Passed.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to change the zoning of Lot 18 Plat 43 and Lots 1A and 3 of Plat 44 on the Assessors' Map from Light Industrial (L.I.) to Rural Residential (R.R.), or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: That the Town change the zoning of Lot 18, Plat 43 and Lots 1A and 3 of Plat 44 on the Assessors' Map from Light Industrial (L.I.) to Rural Residential (R.R.).

Voted UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend the zoning by-law as follows:

- a. 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits. To add to Section B: For all uses other than single-family detached and two-family detached dwellings, the building inspector shall transmit copies of the application and application plans to the Planning Board for their review and comments. The Board shall render its report within 21 days.
- b. 201.03 Procedures for Special Permit Uses. To add after the words in the first sentence of Section B1 "in case of special permit uses" the words "and special permit uses,"
- c. 302.01 Signs. Section B2 to read: "No sign in excess of eight (8) feet in area per face shall be permitted without a special permit from the Board of Appeals."
- d. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45 MIN. to Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45.
- e. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 to Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 d.u. — Acre.
- f. Table No. 4 (2). To change Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area Net — 3.3. Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area (Gross) — 3.3.
- g. To change the caption, 401.06 R-25SL to R-20SL.
- h. To change the caption, 401.07 R-25MD to R-20MD.
- i. To change in Section 401.07, B, R-25SL to R-20SL.
- j. To change in Section 401.07, C, R-25SL to R-20SL.
- k. To change the caption, 401.08 R-25MF to R-20MF, or take any

other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Zoning By-Law as follows:

- a. 201.02 Procedures for Zoning Permits. To add to Section B: For uses other than single-family detached and two-family detached dwellings, the building inspector shall transmit copies of the application and application plans to the Planning Board for their review and comments. The Board shall render its report within 21 days.
- b. 201.03 Procedures for Special Permit Uses. To add after the words in the first sentence of Section B1 "in case of special permit uses" the words "and special permit uses,"
- c. 302.01 Signs. Section B2 to read: "No sign in excess of eight (8) feet in area per face shall be permitted without a special permit from the Board of Appeals."
- d. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45 MIN. to Maximum Floor Area Ratio Gross (FARG) — .45.
- e. Table No. 4 (1) Multi-Family Clusters. To change Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 to Maximum Number Dwelling Units — 12 d.u. — Acre.
- f. Table No. 4 (2). To change Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area Net — 3.3. Minimum Common Open Area Ratio (OAR) — Open Area — Total Floor Area (Gross) — 3.3.
- g. To change the caption, 401.06 R-25SL to R-20SL.
- h. To change the caption, 401.07 R-25MD to R-20MD.
- i. To change in Section 401.07, B, R-25SL to R-20SL.
- j. To change in Section 401.07, C, R-25SL to R-20SL.
- k. To change the caption, 401.08 R-25MF to R-20MF, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to change the zoning in the Cedarville Landing Development (located in the Cedarville Section of Plymouth) from the current zoning of R20 MD to R-25, this land being bounded on the north by the White Cliffs Development, on the west by Route 3A, on the south by the Kingsbridge Shores, and on the east by the ocean, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Lawrence Cianciolo, Jr. et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town vote to change the zoning in the Cedarville Landing Development (located in the Cedarville Section of Plymouth) from the current zoning of R-20MD to R-25, this land being bound on the north by the White Cliffs Development, on the West by Route 3A, on the south by the Kingsbridge Shores,

and on the east by the ocean.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to amend Zoning Map No. 1 by changing from R20MD District to Neighborhood Commercial District that area of Herring Pond Road lying between Route 3 and Long Pond Road and extending northwesterly from Herring Pond Road, four hundred feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 67.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth to include the following in Section 401.15: The Airport Zone shall be used exclusively for Class D and E type aircraft, which are light single engine and light twin engine aircrafts. The creation of any new facilities or the expansion of any present facilities to accommodate Class C (executive jet and transport type twin engine, piston aircraft), Class B (2-3 engine jets), and Class A (4 engine jets) shall be strictly prohibited. The use of land buffer zones, lighting systems and navigational aids shall be encouraged, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Bruce Dobratz, et al.

Mr. William McDonald moved to amend the zoning by-laws of the Town of Plymouth to include the following in Section 401.15: The creation of any new runways or the extension of any present runways to accommodate Class C (executive jet and transport type twin engine piston aircraft), Class B (2-3 engine jets), and Class A (4 engine jets) shall be strictly prohibited. The use of land buffer zones, lighting systems, and navigational aids shall be encouraged.

This motion was Not Passed.

At 10:45 P.M. it was moved and voted to adjourn.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 22, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 22, 1974, was 96 as reported by records of checkers Arsene Strassel, II, and Robert Marvelli.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Collins moved that the Town Meeting suspend the 10:30 to 11:00 P.M. adjournment time.

This motion was tabled until after the 9:30 break.

Later, at 9:35 P.M., it was voted to try and complete the Town Meeting at this session.

Mr. Carptenter moved to reconsider Article 44.

This motion was Not Passed.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town Meeting will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth as follows:

(A) By adding new Section 205-02 B.7 and B.8, as follows:

“7. Requirement that developments be done in stages or that appropriate Town or private services be available prior to the issuance of a building permit for any part of the proposed development.

8. Requirement that adverse effect, if any, to the subterranean water table and to the ecology in the vicinity of the proposed development be minimized to the extent possible.”

(B) By numbering Sections 205.03 C.5 and C.6 to be designated as Sections 205.03 C.6 and C.7, and by adding the following new Section 205.03 C.5 after Section 205.03 C.4:”

“5. In order to evaluate the impact of the proposed development on Town services and the welfare of the community, there shall be submitted an Impact Statement which describes the impact of the proposed development on (1) all applicable Town services, including but not limited to schools, sewer system, water system, parks, playgrounds, fire and police protection; (2) the projected generation of traffic on the roads of and in the vicinity of the proposed development; (3) the subterranean water table, including the effect of proposed septic systems; and (4) the ecology of the vicinity of the proposed development. The Impact Statement shall also indicate the means by which Town or private services required by the proposed development will be provided, such as by private contract, extension of municipal services by a warrant approved at Town Meeting, recorded covenant, or by contract with homeowner’s association”; or take any other action relating thereto.

BY PETITION: William S. Abbott, et al.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend the zoning by-law of the Town of Plymouth as follows:

(A) By adding new Section 205-02 B.7 and B.8, as follows:

“7. Requirement that developments be done in stages or that appropriate Town or private services be available prior to the issuance of a building permit for any part of the proposed development.

8. Requirement that adverse effect, if any, to the subterranean water table and to the ecology in the vicinity of the proposed development be minimized to the extent possible.”

(B) By renumbering Sections 205.03 C.5 and C.6 to be designated as Sections 205.03 C.6 and C.7, and by adding the following new Section 205.03 C.5 after Section 205.03 C.4:”

“5. In order to evaluate the impact of the proposed development on Town services and the welfare of the community, there shall be submitted an Impact Statement which describes the impact of the proposed development on (1) all applicable Town services, including but not limited to schools, sewer system, water system, parks, playgrounds, fire and police protection; (2) the projected generation of traffic on the roads of and in the vicinity of the proposed development; (3) the subterranean water table, including the effect of proposed septic systems; and (4) the ecology of the vicinity of the proposed development. The Impact Statement shall also indicate the means by which Town or private services required by the proposed development will be provided, such as by private contract, extension of municipal services by a warrant approved at Town Meeting, recorded covenant, or by contract with homeowner’s association”

Mr. Couter moved to amend that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of five to study the desirability of requiring Impact Statements with respect to special permits. This Committee to be made up of the Building Inspector, one member of the Planning Board, a developer, a member of the Advisory and Finance Committee, and an attorney, this Committee to report to the Town on or before November 1, 1974.

This motion to amend was Not Passed.

By vote of 64 Affirmative, and 18 Negative, this being a two-thirds vote, the original motion was presented and Passed.

ARTICLE 70. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the Permanent Land Use Study Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERMANENT LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town continue the Permanent Land Use Study Committee, and that the membership be changed so that members be only the following: Executive Secretary, Director of the Department of Public Works, the Town Clerk and the Full-Time Assessor.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take to correct water-outflow problems originating from the Russell & Saw Mills Ponds area in North Plymouth, to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town correct the water-outflow problems originating from the Russell & Saw Mill Ponds area in North Plymouth, as shown on Assessors’ Plan and raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,550.00, said project to be under the

jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and to acquire a 20-foot easement in Lot 2, Plat 2 located between said ponds.

ARTICLE 72. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Town Brook, to make an appropriation therefor, take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town continue improvements to Town Brook, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00, for said project, said project to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and any sums contributed by State or County Funds, shall be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

ARTICLE 73. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town continue improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,333.00 for said project, said project to be under the direction of the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 74. To see what action the Town will take regarding the Conservation Fund and to make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account for expenditures by the Conservation Commission for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

ARTICLE 75. To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring certain parcels of land for Conservation purposes, to appropriate funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 75.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or gift or take by eminent domain two easements for drainage purposes on land of Horace Genovese, said premises being located off Alden Terrace, Plymouth, Massachusetts and being shown as a portion of Lots 11N and 48 on Plat 30, and make an appropriation for the expenses thereof, including the expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey to Gerald Kelleher a parcel of tax possession land located on Buttermilk Bay Shores, and being a

portion of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, and to make an appropriation for the expenses thereof and for the expenses of acquiring titles, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth be authorized to sell and convey to Gerald Kelleher a parcel of tax possession land located at Buttermilk Bay Shores, specifically shown as Lot A-174, and being a portion of Plat 130 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, and the sum to be paid therefor to be determined by the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the following:

1. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the Federal Furnace Road Pumping Station Lot.
2. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: South Street Playground Lot.
3. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Plymouth Airport, South Meadow Road.
4. the perpetual and exclusive easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the northwesterly side line of the town forest lot adjacent to Cook's Pond Road in a southwesterly direction from Long Pond Road to the easement which serves the Bradford Well Pumping Station, and make appropriations for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town grant, insofar as they may have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company the following:

1. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the Federal Furnace Road Pumping Station Lot.
2. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: South Street Playground Lot.
3. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: Plymouth Airport, South Meadow Road.
4. The easement to locate and construct, relocate, operate and maintain electric distribution and telephone lines with all equipment and appurtenances deemed necessary therefor, over, across and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely: the northwesterly side line of the town forest lot adjacent to Cook's Pond Road in a southwesterly direction from Long Pond Road to the easement which serves the Bradford Well Pumping Station, and make appropriations for the expenses thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key, Associates, Study No. 1, Plate-1, July 5, 1973, and make appropriations from available funds for the expenses of acquiring easements therein:

- a. Industrial Park Road in a Southerly direction, about 3,000 feet.
- b. Spur No. 1, in a northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.
- c. Spur No. 2, in a northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road as extended.

d. Spur No. 3, in a Northwesterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town accept easements for highway purposes in the following ways in the Plymouth Industrial Park, as laid out by Fenton C. Key, Associates, Study No. 1, Plate-1, July 5, 1973:

a. Industrial Park Road in a southerly direction, about 3,000 feet.

b. Spur No. 1, in a northwesterly direction, about 600 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended.

c. Spur No. 2 in a northwesterly direction, about 900 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road as extended.

d. Spur No. 3, in a southeasterly direction, about 800 feet, said Spur lying off Industrial Park Road, as extended. Provided that said easements comply with all requirements of the Zoning By-Law, the Selectmen, the Planning Board and the Conservation Commission, and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 from available funds for acquiring said easements, said amount to be transferred to the Law Department appropriation.

By vote of 45 Affirmative, and 38 Negative, this motion was Not Passed, as this required a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to hard-surface, and install water and sewer facilities, including a sewer pumping station in the ways described in the previous Article, the sum to be taken from available funds, or by borrowing, and to authorize the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission to apply for State and-or Federal Funds, if any, to help defray the costs thereof, or take any other action relative thereto.

No Action taken on Article 80.

ARTICLE 81. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Town Accountant to close out any unexpended balances remaining in the following accounts on June 30, 1974:

Historic District Commission

Charter Commission Expenses

Land Use Study Committee

Precinct Reapportionment Census Expenses

Planning Board Director Contract

Town Office Building — Third Floor Renovations
 Central Fire Station Temporary Repairs
 Building Code Revision Committee
 Building Code Advisory Committee
 Improvements to Outer Plymouth Beach (Selectmen)
 Improvements to Outer Plymouth Beach (Conservation Comm.)

Town Wharf Sewer Construction
 Land Damages — County Layouts
 Parking and Traffic Committee
 Parking Lot Planning Costs
 Stephens Field Beach Development
 Purchase of land for water purposes: Stafford Street
 Industrial Park Development Corp.

Drainage Easements: Rocky Hill Road, Davis Street, and Bay Shore Drive

Drainage Construction: Allerton Street, South Street, Bay Shore Drive, and fill at Plymouth Beach

Access to White Horse Cemetery

ARTICLE 82. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No Action taken on Article 82.

ARTICLE 83. To see what amounts the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5B.

No Action taken on Article 83.

At 11:10 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn the meeting and it was so voted.

RECAP OF 1974 WARRANT — TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ART. NO.	AMOUNT
2	\$500.00
7	14,364,230.00
8.	173,130.67
9	250.00
10	30,000.00
13	59,504.00
14	16,000.00
16	6,494.00
18	212,913.00
26	400,000.00

27	1,000.00
28	100.00
31	10,985.00
32	500.00
33	70,000.00
34	51,346.00
35	116,000.00
36	14,250.00
38	1,000.00
41	500.00
42	10,000.00
44	192,040.00
45	7,500.00
47	2,960.00
54	500.00
59	79,700.00
71	8,550.00
72	10,000.00
73	13,333.00
74	200,000.00

TOTAL APPROPRIATED	\$16,053,285.67
Tax Levy:	\$15,323,057.31
Available Funds	77,500.00
Parking Meter Receipts:	3,360.00
Chapter 1140 — Section 22:	181,521.00
Chapter 1140 — Section 20:	108,913.00
Dog Tax	5,081.12
Library Aid	6,977.25
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	5,000.00
Federal Revenue Sharing:	—0—
Transfer — Sewer Loan (old):	341,875.99
	\$16,053,285.67

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING — WITHIN REGULAR
TOWN MEETING — 4-11-1974**

ART. NO.	AMOUNT
1	\$106,000.00
4	647,000.00
Available Funds:	\$106,000.00

Federal Revenue Sharing Funds:

647,000.00

TOTAL: \$16,806,285.67

ANDREW J. COLLAS,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AUGUST 12, 1974

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the collective bargaining agreements.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate sums of money for the following items, these sums to be added to the designated item numbers as appropriated by the Town under Article 7 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting:

REF. ITEM NO.	1974 ART. 7 MEM. MO.	DEPARTMENT & DESCRIPTION
A 8		Selectmen (Other Exp.)
B 19		Assessors (Salaries & Wages)
C 27		Engineering Dept. (Salaries & Wages)
D 36		Planning Board (Other Exp.)
E 56		Police (Salaries & Wages)
F 57		Police (Specials & Overtime)
G 66		Police (Other Expenses)
H 66		Police (Other Expenses)
I 67		Fire Dept. (Salaries & Wages)
J 101		Civil Defense (Administration Expenses)
K 146		Highway (Street Materials & Maintenance)
L 146		Highway (Street Materials & Maintenance)
M 146		Highway (Street Materials & Maintenance)
N 198		Unclassified (Group Insurance)
O 201		Unclassified (Other Expenses)

ARTICLE THREE. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the land with the building thereon being Lot Number 44 on Plat Number

45 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, on State Road, Manomet; and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any other action relative thereto; the premises to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Dept.

ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the payment of the following unpaid bills:

1. Insurance for the highway vehicles, and
2. Engineering services performed in laying out Buzzards Bay Drive or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum to be added to the amount voted under Article 33 of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting for the purchase of land, being part of Lot Number 6-525 on Plat Number 44 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for a water tank site, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or contribute to the purchase of the land with the buildings thereon being shown as Lots Number 6, 7-A, 8 and 9 on Plat Number 14 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for use for services to and for housing for the elderly: this appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Housing Authority, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum for the purchase of land being located off Alden Terrace and shown as Lot Number 48 on Plat Number 30 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for drainage purposes including expenses of acquiring title or take any other action relative thereto.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING AUGUST 12, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 P.M. at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on August 12, 1974, was 90 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Regan moved to defer action on Articles 1 through 5 until action on Article No. 6 was completed. This proposal was made out of consideration for the elderly citizens who were in attendance at the Town Meeting, as Art. No. 6 dealt with the elderly housing project proposal for Court Street.

This motion was VOTED, and Art. No. 6 was considered first.

ARTICLE 1.

(1) Mr. Santos moved to amend Section 16C of the Personnel By-Law by changing the "ten years of service" to "five years of service"; (2) To amend 16D of the Personnel By-Law by changing the "twenty years of service" to "ten years of service";

(3) That Schedule A., Section 8, Supervisory Group be modified to include the position of Town Engineer S-31.

This motion was NOT PASSED. (Three Sections).

ARTICLE 2.

Ref. No. A. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$400.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 8 (Selectmen, Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. B. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$162.45 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 19, (Assessors, Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. C. Withdrawn due to action on Article 1 not passed.

Ref. No. D. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$900.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 36, (Planning Board — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. E. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,600.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 56 (Police — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. F. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,946.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 57 (Police — Specials and Overtime) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. G. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,300.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 66 (Police — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. H. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$499.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 66, (Police — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. I. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$63,528.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 67

(Fire Department — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. J. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 101 (Civil Defense — Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. K. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,545.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 146 (Highway Dept. — Street Materials and Maintenance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

No action on this Reference Item.

Ref. No. L. Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,628.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 146 (Highway Dept. — Street Materials and Maintenance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item was Not Passed.

Ref. No. M. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,859.20 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 146 (Highway — Street Materials and Maintenance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item Was Passed.

Ref. No. N. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$75,600.00 to be added to Article 7, Item No. 198 (Unclassified — Group Insurance) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item Was Passed.

Ref. No. O. Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$7,879.43 to be added to the Article 7, Item No. 201 (Unclassified — Other Expenses) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

This Item Was Passed.

ARTICLE 3.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town purchase the land with the buildings thereon being Lot No. 44 on Plat No. 45 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, on State Road, Manomet; and raise and appropriate the sum of \$12,000.00, the premises to be under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

This Item Was Passed — Unanimously.

ARTICLE 4.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$9,580.00 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to July 1, 1974:

1) Highway Department —	
Cape Insurance Agency	\$8,500.00
2) Engineering Department —	
Delano & Keith	1,080.00

This Article Was Passed — Unanimously.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted: Unanimously — That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 to be added to the amount voted for the purchase of land for a Tank site under Article 33 of the Annual town Meeting of 1973, said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Department.

ARTICLE 6.

Mr. Loupos moved to raise and appropriate the sum of \$50,000.00 to contribute to the purchase of the land with the buildings thereon being shown as Lots No. 6, 8 and 9 on Plat No. 14 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans for use for services to and for the housing for the elderly; this appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Housing Authority, or take any other action relative thereto.

By vote of 46 Affirmative, and 44 Negative, this article was Not Passed, as it required a two-thirds vote for favorable action.

ARTICLE 7.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate \$11,000.00 for the purchase of land being located off Alden Terrace and shown as Lot 48 on Plat No. 30 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans, of which sum \$500.00 shall be for the expenses of acquiring title, which latter sum shall be added to the Law Dept. appropriation.

This motion was Not Passed.

At 10:45 P.M. it was moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

November 25, 1974

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and the collective bargaining agreements.

PERSONNEL BOARD

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds and-or Federal Revenue Sharing Funds sums of money for the following purposes, including incentive pay retroactive to Fiscal 1974 under reference numbers A & B.

Ref. No. 1974 Art. No. 7
Item Number

Dept. & Description

A	56	Police — Salaries and Wages
B	57	Police — Specials & Overtime
C	62	Police — Patrolmen Overtime, Vacation Coverage
D	67	Fire — Salaries and Wages
E	80	Forest Fire — Salaries & Wages

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$7,038.00 for payments to the County Treasurer for land takings for the County layout of Carver Road as per County order on Plymouth Town Treasury, Decree No. 1451, said taking being shown on "Plan of Part of Carver Road in the Town of Plymouth, as laid out by the County Commissioners," and under petition of the Board of Selectmen, filed February 14, 1972, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds, by use of the Stabilization Funds, or by borrowing under Chapter 44, General Law, a sum of money to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining the plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of an elementary school, said planning funds to be expended by said Committee for the purpose outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
November 25, 1974

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Earl S. Rose, Jr., at 7:40 P.M. Monday, November 25, 1974, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional High School.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 89 as reported by the records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1.

Mr. Santos moved that the Town of Plymouth accept collective bargaining agreements signed by the Board of Selectmen and by representatives of Town Employee bargaining units as follows:

1. The International Association of Firefighters, Local 1768 and the Town of Plymouth dated October 15, 1974.

2. The International Brotherhood of Police Officers and the Town of Plymouth dated October 30, 1974.

AND THAT THE Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law be amended by striking from the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law references to previous agreements with the above said bargaining units and substituting therefor appropriate reference to the above said agreements: Also that the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law be further amended by incorporating changes described in a report of the Personnel Board dated November 19, 1974 and entitled "Proposed Revisions of the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law for the 1974 November Special Town Meeting" and further that the 1974-75 Personnel By-Law with all amendments as above be adopted as the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Law for the period beginning July 1, 1974 and ending June 30, 1975.

Amend as follows:

Section 8. Position Classes: Schedule A

Clerical Group

Add

Administrative Secretary

C-6

Delete

Senior — Clerk-Assistant Assessor

THIS AMENDMENT WAS NOT PASSED.

Administrative Group

Add

Plumbing Inspector

S-19

Delete

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

THIS AMENDMENT WAS NOT PASSED.

Supervisory Group

Add

Zoning Agent

S-19

Delete

Zoning Field Inspector

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

Amend Schedule B-1 Police

P-1	9,868	10,210	10,553	10,895	11,238
P-3			12,072	12,555	13,038 * *
P-4			15,366	15,842	16,320
P-5					22,476

Mr. Leonard Vaz moved to amend this section of Article 1 the Personnel Board By-Law motion by deleting the figures under P-3 Step III 12,072; Step IV 12,555; Max. Step 13,038 and to substitute the following figures under P-3 — Step III 12,520; Step IV 13,081; Max. Step 13,643.

Mr. Vaz' motion to amend as PASSED, therefor the figures of P-3 are as follows:

** P-3	12,520	13,081	13,643
--------	--------	--------	--------

AMEND Schedule B-2 Fire

F-1	9,248	9,705	10,161	10,617	11,073
F-2			11,279	11,785	12,291
F-3			12,520	13,081	13,643
F-4			15,366	15,842	16,320
F-5					22,146

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED

SCHEDULE D

Call Fire: (Part Time)

Fighter	4.45	4.67	4.88	5.10	5.32
Lieutenant			5.42	5.67	5.91
Captain			6.02	6.29	6.56
Reserve Patrolman			4.23	4.40	4.57

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED

ADD

Section 16-1. Vacation leave Uniformed Police Personnel Vacation shall be granted on a seniority basis by shift.

(A) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two (2) weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty (30) weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(B) An employee with less than thirty (30) weeks of continuous service as of June 1st will be granted one day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June 1st but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(C) An employee who has completed five (5) years of service, shall, in the year during which this length of service has been completed and thereafter, be granted three (3) weeks of vacation with pay.

(D) An employee who has completed ten (10) years of service, shall in the year during which this length of service has been completed and thereafter, be granted four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

Sections (E) through (J) same as Personnel By-Law.

(K) This section shall be implemented according to Section III of Chapter 41 of the Massachusetts General Laws which the Town of Plymouth accepted on November 4, 1914, as Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, known as General Law, Chapter 41, Section III.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

ADD

Section 16-2. Vacation Leave Uniformed Fire Personnel

(A) An employee in continuous service shall be granted two weeks vacation with pay provided he has completed thirty weeks of service prior to June 1st.

(B) An employee with less than thirty weeks employment of a continuous nature as of June 1st shall be granted one (1) day of vacation for each full month of continuous service completed prior to June 1st, but not to exceed one week of vacation.

(C) An employee who has completed five years of service shall, in the year in which this length of service has been completed, be granted three weeks of vacation with pay.

(D) An employee who has completed ten years of service shall, in the year in which this service has been completed and thereafter, be granted four weeks of vacation with pay.

Sections (E) through (I) same as Personnel By-Law.

(J) All vacation shall start on the first day of duty of each man's work week.

(K) Vacations shall be selected by station on each shift on the basis of seniority with the Captain and the Lieutenants in each station selecting their vacations first and then the Privates in order of their entrance into the Department. One man from each station on each shift may be on vacation during any vacation period.

The following holidays shall be paid holidays for all members of the Department:

New Year's Day
Washington's B'day
Patriot's Day

Labor Day
Columbus Day
Veteran's Day

Memorial Day

Thanksgiving Day

Independence Day

Christmas Day

Such holidays will be celebrated as designated by state statute.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

ADD

Section 16-3 Longevity Pay for Uniformed Police & Fire Personnel.

Mr. Brewster moved to amend Mr. Santos' motion by adding the words — "except for Police Sergeants, Police Captain, Police Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, and Fire Chief."

THIS AMENDMENT TO MR. SANTOS' MOTION WAS NOT PASSED.

THEREFOR, the following longevity pay schedule applies:

\$50.00 after 5 years service
\$100.00 after 10 years service
\$150.00 after 15 years service
\$200.00 after 20 years service

THIS AMENDMENT AS PRESENTED ORIGINALLY WAS PASSED.

Section 15. Paid Holidays

Mr. Sears moved to add

Martin Luther King Day

January 15

BY VOTE OF 51 YES, AND 32 NO, THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED.

ARTICLE 2.: Ref. No. A

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$18,409.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item 56 (Police — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, including incentive pay retroactive to fiscal 1974.

THIS AMENDMENT PASSED UNANIMOUSLY

Ref. No. B

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$4,164.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item 57 (Police — Specials and Overtime) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Ref. No. C

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$23,205.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item No. 62, (Police — Patrolmen

Vacation — Overtime Coverage) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Ref. No. D

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$61,694.00 to be added to the appropriation under Article No. 7, Item No. 67 (Fire — Salaries and Wages) of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

Ref. No. E

NO MOTION

ARTICLE 3.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$7,038.00 for payment to the County Treasurer for land takings for the County layout of Carver Road as per County order on Plymouth Town Treasury, Decree No. 1451, said taking being shown on "Plan of part of Carver Road in the Town of Plymouth, as laid out by the County Commissioners," and under petition of the Board of Selectmen, filed February 14, 1972.

THIS AMENDMENT WAS PASSED UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 4.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of \$120,000.00 to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining the plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of either one (1) twenty-four classroom elementary school or two (2) twelve classroom elementary schools expandable to two (2) twenty-four classroom elementary schools should conditions warrant, said planning funds to be expended by said Committee for the purpose outlined above.

THIS MOTION WAS PASSED.

At 10:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved to adjourn and it was so voted.

**STATE PRIMARY
SEPTEMBER 10, 1974
REPUBLICAN VOTE**

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
GOVERNOR								
Sargent	36	61	79	88	63	51	49	427
Sheehan	16	28	28	67	32	26	19	216
Blanks	1	4	2	2	1	2	0	12
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Dwight	39	74	90	118	68	56	56	501
Blanks	14	19	19	39	28	23	12	154
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Cabot	16	19	29	47	27	15	17	170
Cowin	12	14	16	39	25	17	19	142
Spaulding	21	45	54	61	38	38	27	284
Blanks	4	15	10	10	6	9	5	59
SECRETARY								
Quinlan	38	65	83	115	66	54	57	478
Blanks	15	28	26	42	30	25	11	177
TREASURER								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655
AUDITOR								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Blanks	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655
CONGRESSMAN								
MacKay	38	53	76	103	66	56	50	442
Blanks	15	40	33	54	30	23	18	213
COUNCILLOR								
Mayo	36	46	45	87	59	49	51	373
Blanks	17	47	64	70	37	30	17	282
SENATOR								
Aylmer	41	65	92	128	76	63	56	521
Blanks	12	28	17	29	20	16	12	134
REP. IN GENERAL COURT								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Littlefield	46	67	86	116	67	58	53	493
Blanks	7	26	23	41	29	21	15	162
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS								
Doherty	35	55	79	105	63	55	55	447
Blanks	18	38	30	52	33	24	13	208
SHERIFF								
Snow	39	71	92	121	76	65	57	521
Blanks	14	22	17	36	20	14	11	134
TOTAL REPUBLICAN VOTE	53	93	109	157	96	79	68	655

STATE PRIMARY SEPTEMBER 10, 1974

DEMOCRATIC VOTE

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
GOVERNOR								
Dukakis	63	78	106	153	176	173	119	868
Quinn	56	37	32	85	86	80	81	457
Blanks	3	3	7	4	4	6	1	28
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
Hester	14	13	19	32	37	27	28	170
Iannella	26	28	34	48	62	61	46	305
Lynch	16	6	6	17	19	18	11	93
O'Neill	43	41	53	98	100	95	74	504
Sullivan	14	13	10	22	28	30	23	140
Blanks	9	17	23	25	20	28	19	141
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Bellotti	51	50	50	89	94	86	90	510
Hannon	2	7	6	10	16	18	13	72
Harrington	10	17	21	41	46	39	23	197
O'Brien	3	5	2	19	20	8	10	67
Ralph	5	9	20	25	34	27	20	140
Sacco	34	22	38	48	48	69	42	301
Blanks	17	8	8	10	8	12	3	66
SECRETARY								
Davoren	47	41	51	88	97	91	78	493
Guzzi	61	68	82	136	148	147	107	749
Blanks	14	9	12	18	21	21	16	111
TREASURER								
Crane	50	43	55	104	144	104	97	597
Furcolo	55	60	74	105	105	125	82	606
Blanks	17	15	16	33	17	30	22	150
AUDITOR								
Buczko	74	78	103	162	193	169	151	930
Blanks	48	40	42	80	73	90	50	423
CONGRESSMAN								
Studds	104	104	130	210	225	220	182	1175
Blanks	18	14	15	32	41	39	19	178
COUNCILLOR								
Britland	11	12	21	35	49	39	33	200
Correia	19	15	7	28	29	33	27	158
DiNucci	20	16	22	33	35	31	25	182
Perry, Manuel	16	11	18	19	28	26	20	138
Perry, William H.	12	17	23	38	39	36	39	204
Blanks	44	47	54	89	86	94	57	471
SENATOR								
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	122	118	145	242	266	259	201	1353
REP. GENERAL COURT								
Almeida	96	91	113	181	197	183	160	1021
Blanks	26	27	32	61	69	76	41	332

DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Clark	52	48	47	77	65	80	62	431
Finnerty	38	46	95	122	171	126	109	707
Blanks	32	24	3	43	30	53	30	215
COUNTY COMMISSIONER								
Burke	66	76	91	161	192	164	146	896
Blanks	56	42	54	81	74	95	55	457
SHERIFF								
Matta	8	10	19	32	57	38	38	202
Ruggiero	97	100	100	181	198	191	137	1004
Blanks	17	8	26	29	11	30	26	147
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE	122	118	145	242	266	259	201	1353

ELECTION TO FILL VACANCIES IN PRECINCT NO. 7 AND PRECINCT NO. 3 FOR TOWN MEETING MEMBER (Vacancies having occurred through the moving of Town Meeting Member from the precinct).

MEETING WAS HELD AT THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE TOWN OFFICE BUILDING ON OCTOBER 29, 1974, at 7:30 P.M.

David Heard acted as Chairman for the members of Precinct 7, and Mrs. Helene M. Regan acted as Clerk.

The following people were nominated for the position of Town Meeting Member from Precinct 7, to serve until the next Annual Town Election:

Harold Tincher	8 votes *
Robert Dawson	1 vote
Ronald Eldridge	5 votes

Therefore, Mr. Harold Tincher was elected.

At 7:50 Mr. Robert Silvia moved to adjourn their meeting, and it was so voted.

Mr. Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., acted as Chairman for the Precinct 3 members, and Mrs. Helen Balboni acted as Clerk.

Mary E. Sproles was elected unanimously to be the Precinct 3 Town Meeting Member to serve until the next Annual Town Election.

Mr. Collas, the Town Clerk, thanked the members for their time and actions, and the meeting was dismissed.

STATE ELECTION

NOVEMBER 5, 1974

	Pct. 1	Pct. 2	Pct. 3	Pct. 4	Pct. 5	Pct. 6	Pct. 7	Tot.
GOVERNOR-LT. GOV.								
Sargent-Dwight	317	448	500	679	484	480	394	3302
Dukakis-O'Neill	669	555	418	625	513	611	527	3918
Gurewitz-Bivins	4	7	9	8	10	8	5	51
Kahian-Greco	10	21	11	32	47	37	39	197
Blanks	30	17	27	13	11	113	16	227
ATT. GENERAL								
Bellotti	679	536	384	515	443	564	445	3566
Spaulding	305	464	529	803	581	653	506	3841
Lafferty	11	12	16	16	17	11	14	97
Blanks	35	36	36	23	24	21	16	191
SECRETARY								
Guzzi	739	630	505	700	624	752	594	4544
Quinlan	200	341	383	591	388	437	348	2688
Blanks	91	77	77	66	53	60	39	463
TREASURER								
Crane	713	697	625	908	755	894	709	5301
Blanks	317	351	340	449	310	355	272	2394
AUDITOR								
Buczko	636	638	562	857	697	837	684	4911
Blanks	394	410	403	500	368	412	297	2784
CONGRESSMAN								
Studds	841	785	700	953	854	962	772	5867
MacKay	125	212	217	369	184	248	185	1540
Blanks	64	51	48	35	27	39	24	288
COUNCILLOR								
Britland	559	455	393	510	494	621	475	3507
Mayo	200	327	366	603	392	422	358	2668
Blanks	271	266	206	244	179	206	148	1520
SENATOR								
Aylmer	413	515	504	829	584	691	552	4088
Blanks	617	533	461	528	481	558	429	3607
REP. IN GENERAL COURT								
Almeida	831	756	621	915	782	930	733	5568
Blanks	199	292	344	442	283	319	248	2127
DISTRICT ATTORNEY								
Finnerty	521	441	367	593	602	640	542	3706
Littlefield	348	473	480	651	366	505	360	3183
Blanks	161	134	118	113	97	104	79	806
COMMISSIONER								
Burke	638	562	436	641	598	714	565	4154
Doherty	188	304	383	550	341	381	217	2364
Blanks	204	182	146	166	126	154	199	1177
SHERIFF								
Snow	338	434	483	671	473	499	427	3325
Ruggiero	668	588	449	661	555	714	522	4157
Blanks	24	26	33	25	37	36	32	213

QUESTION NO. 1								
YES	463	524	512	849	653	757	629	4387
NO	171	202	190	249	205	247	185	1449
Blanks	396	322	263	259	207	245	167	1859
QUESTION NO. 2								
YES	493	580	577	890	699	794	645	4678
NO	132	151	134	201	160	187	167	1132
Blanks	405	317	254	266	206	268	169	1885
QUESTION NO. 3								
YES	340	377	376	558	475	493	356	2975
NO	266	352	310	511	344	481	436	2700
Blanks	424	319	279	288	246	275	189	2020
QUESTION NO. 4								
YES	320	414	437	613	511	549	440	3284
NO	279	302	244	464	324	429	369	2411
Blanks	431	332	284	280	230	271	172	2000
QUESTION NO. 5								
YES	355	433	422	695	574	648	534	3661
NO	199	202	209	316	218	266	227	1637
Blanks	476	413	334	346	273	335	220	2397
QUESTION NO. 6								
YES	432	486	498	785	651	716	614	4182
NO	116	154	151	227	249	217	175	1289
Blanks	482	408	316	345	165	316	192	2224
QUESTION NO. 7								
YES	422	456	376	493	456	570	434	3207
NO	258	331	354	645	413	442	399	2842
Blanks	350	261	235	219	196	237	148	1646
TOTAL VOTE	1030	1048	965	1357	1065	1249	981	7695

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The year 1974 saw many changes occur in the government of the Town of Plymouth. The Charter was brought into full play during the course of the year, but the full extent of the changes can be seen in capsule form by the changes in the Board that occurred during the course of the year. Early in the year, Mr. John F. Prentice, a long-time member of the Board was replaced during the elections by Mr. Roger E. Silva, but before the year was out two other long-standing members of the Board, Mr. Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. and Mr. Paul W. Sears announced that they would not run for re-election, thus creating the situation where better than half the Board would be replaced within a one year span. This change is occurring in many ways, but these instances reflect the very active, healthy state of our representative form of democratic government.

The Board carried on its usual business relating to the issuing of licenses, permits, preparation of warrants, the rental of the Memorial Building, collective bargaining, holiday preparations, the definition of a standard operating policy for town departments as a whole and the appointment of townspeople to the various openings that occurred on the various boards, commissions and committees during the course of the year. Two major appointments were made as required by the Charter: Mr. Richard A. Dudman was appointed as the Town's first Executive Secretary and Mr. Felix A. Carlino was appointed as the Town's first Director of Public Works. These two key positions under the Board should lead to a definite strengthening of our control over Town functioning.

The hard economic conditions in the country also had their impact on Plymouth. Our constant unemployment picture worsened with the unemployment level going beyond 20 per cent by the end of the year. Government programs funded under the Comprehensive Employment and Training Act saw \$2,200,000 given to the Plymouth area for developing training programs and creating public service employment jobs to lessen the unemployment impact on the community. The Board has pursued the policy of using these funds to benefit the unemployed as well as the Town; hence, the emphasis on hiring has been to provide planning assistance to the various town departments as well as undertaking many preventative maintenance programs within public works.

But the real story of 1974 was the full implementation of the Charter. The hiring of the Executive Secretary and then the Public Works Director has forced the Town and the Board to really come to grips with what the Charter form of government means. This can be

seen in such little occurrences as the development of an agenda for regularizing the flow of information handled by the Board at its weekly meetings to the beginning development of a systematized means of handling requests for street acceptances, layouts and subsequent construction or reconstruction. The first example might seem minor, but its eventual impact is not. By means of this simple device, it is making the Board reflect on how it uses its time for the Town. The main function of the Board is to determine policy that will lead the Town into a future desired by the Town. It is difficult at times to recognize the distinction between this task and that of administering to the Town departments, a job this Board had to assume prior to the appointment of Mr. Dudman. There have been times when there has been some disagreement concerning these two issues, but the healthy dialogue between the Board and the Executive Secretary has consistently resulted in a clearer understanding of these matters. In fact, the true meaning of the Charter becomes a clearer reality as a result of these healthy interchanges; but it has also become abundantly clear that this process will continue for another one or two years before the townspeople realize the maximum benefit the new form of government opens up for us. This has been a new but positive experience for the Board.

The change in terms of Public Works requires some comment. The employment of a fulltime professional to handle public works items has resulted in a definite advantage to the taxpayer since it is possible to respond much more quickly to requests for service. The focus to date has been on bringing the building maintenance, engineering, forestry, highway, sanitation, sewer and water departments together into one coherent public works department. The benefits of this approach are already evident from the number of long-standing drainage problems that we have been able to correct by force account. At present the department is at work developing a standardized format for handling street layouts, acceptances and maintenance so that a list will be established for each category and the taxpayer will know when his request will be dealt with. The central key for this procedure is a classification and priority scheme suggested by the Board.

Two further examples of changes with far reaching consequences should be mentioned. The budgetary process is being standardized in order to gain control over the budgetary and spending cycles of the Town. The results of this standardization will effect the operational budget, the capital budget, the purchasing process and the control and analysis of expenditures before the actual committing of funds from a given year's appropriations. There is a certain amount of disruption that ensues from making such changes, but they are fundamental to bringing the control to Town Government that is sketched in the Charter. The second

example concerns the negotiating of employee contracts. The Board hired a professional negotiator to handle contract negotiations for the Town since negotiating has become a highly complex process that requires professional expertise and knowledge that falls outside of the Board's capacity.

There is one sour note that must be mentioned. During the year, the revaluation program the Town had initiated a year earlier under the Assessors came to an abrupt halt. The firm, the Laird Company from Wisconsin, hired to do the revaluation walked out in mid-July without any advance notification to the Assessors or the Board. This obviously produced a major setback to the Town in carrying forward its court ordered reassessment to 100 per cent full and fair valuation throughout Plymouth. New specifications have been drawn up and a citizen's advisory committee to the Board of Assessors formed to help in selecting a new consulting firm to complete the revaluation program. The program should be back in full swing in the spring of 1975.

The Board would like to thank all the commissions, committees, officers, department members, town meeting members and citizens who have been and are dedicated to making the Charter work. These are the people whose earnest efforts create an atmosphere for continued effective local government and make Plymouth the community that it is.

David Tarantino , Chairman

Roger E. Silva

Paul W. Sears

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.

William H. Barrett

Report of the Personnel Board

The Personnel Board held 30 meetings during the 1974 calendar year. Several requests were made during the course of the year for reclassifications, establishment of new positions, extensions of vacation and sick leave and interpretation of the By-Law by department heads.

At the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, the salaries of the Town employees with the exception of the police and fire personnel were increased. The increases amounted to 30c per hour for employees on the hourly wage, \$12 per week for the weekly clerical group and \$626 annually for the annual salaries group. Those employees who are classified in the Miscellaneous Group which deal mainly with part-time or seasonal employees were increased by 6.5 per cent for the annual salaries and 30c per hour for the hourly rates.

Several changes were recommended and approved with the assistance of Town Counsel in the Personnel By-Law. The changes were made mainly for clarification purposes of the By-Law.

New positions which were recommended and approved at the Annual Town Meeting were Junior Accountant, Sr. Clerk-Assistant Town Collector, Switchboard Operator, Assistant Park Superintendent, Tree and Moth Superintendent and Zoning Field Inspector.

Reclassifications within the Water Department, Sewer Department, Appeals Board, Selectmen's Office, Health Department and Personnel Board were recommended to the Town Meeting and approved. Several requests for reclassification received after the Town Meeting were referred to our consultants to be done with the re-evaluation of all Town positions.

The Town Meeting members approved money for the Personnel Board to have a complete re-evaluation of all Town positions. This work has been started and will be completed for presentation to the Town Meeting members at the Annual Town Meeting. Organizational changes which have occurred will also be taken into consideration during this re-evaluation. Upon completion of the re-evaluation a report will be submitted to the Personnel Board. The Board will review the findings of Evans Associates and in turn will submit a report to the Town Meeting members on whatever decisions are made that would affect any of the positions of the Town employees.

Requests from the Sewer, Water and Police Departments were received for extended sick leave. These requests were approved on the basis of unusual circumstances, as well as the fact that the employees involved had not been abusive in their use of sick leave.

Vacation extensions were also approved in the Veteran's Agent Office, Public Safety Division of the Selectmen's Office, Building Department and Selectmen's Office. These extensions were granted due to the fact that the employees were unable to take their vacation before the May 31 deadline.

At its annual organization meeting in May, the Board elected Edward W. Santos, Chairman, Essio Fortini, Co-Chairman and appointed Dorothy Zupperoli, Secretary.

A position of Assistant Town Accountant has been established by the Board and will be presented for acceptance at the 1975 Annual Town Meeting.

In November 1974 a Special Town Meeting was held at which time the contracts for the Police and Fire Departments were presented for acceptance by the Town Meeting members. The Personnel Board has also approved of the content of the contracts and recommended the changes to the Town Meeting members. It was also recommended that the same fringe benefits be approved for uniformed personnel who were not part of the bargaining unit. The Board also recommended at the Special Town Meeting a position of Zoning Agent thereby eliminating the position of Zoning Field Inspector.

The implementation of the Charter made this a busy year for the Personnel Board and this is expected to continue with our growth factor.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Santos, Chairman
Essio Fortini, Co-Chairman
Alan Bishop
Peter A. Kane
Victor Shiff

Report of the Town Clerk

Births 1974

Date	Name of Child	Parents
January		
1	Christa Marie Marsh	Jon H. & Karen A.
1	Sean Michael Leonard	Michael F. & Gail
2	Francis Alton Alberghini	Robert A. & Doreen A.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Sadie Amber Seay	Robert J. & Elizabeth M.
4	Bryon Gerald Callahan	Gerald N. & Joan M.
4	David Allen Saunders	Henry E. & Dorothy M.
4	Nancy Monteiro Perry	Manuel & Emily
4	Joseph Daniel Walsh	Joseph W. & Sally A.
4	James Michael Dailey	James F. & Marilee
5	Joshua Ian Dark	Steven C. & Susan B.
5	Neil Michael Andrews	John J. & Alma M.
5	Gretchen Anne Faelten	Robert A. & Marian C.
5	Matthew Edward Leonard	Richard E. Jr. & Janice M.
5	Neil Patrick Tinker	Neil R. & Joyce E.
6	Jason Anthony Botelho	Frank F. Jr. & Antoinette M.
6	Jeffery Michael Botelho	Frank F. Jr. & Antoinette M.
7	Carla Lee Weymouth	Leon A. & Carol A.
7	Bette Jean Fratus	Raymond S. & Bette J.
8	Lauren Tarlowski	Paul R. & Linda M.
8	Melissa Susan Quinn	Dennis J. & Donna C.
9	Douglas Edward O'Roak	Robert L. & Anna M.
11	Sarah Marie Huddleston	Ralph R. & Linda A.
11	Ryan Patrick Bearce	Donald H. & Michele A.
11	Dawn Marie Raymond	Gary L. & Lucinda R.
11	Sandra Elizabeth Wrightington	Bernard D. & Gail E.
12	Illegitimate	
12	Matthew Ronald McIlvin	Ronald K. & Jane E.
12	John Patrick Coyne	Richard J. & Ann
14	Joshua Raymond Goonan	Raymond J. & Janice M.
14	Eric Sean Hurrie	Brian W. & Sandra A.
14	Dawn Marie Snyder	Robert G. Jr. & Margaret T.
16	Jason Paul Welz	Robert J. & Donna M.
16	Pamela Jean Proctor	Richard W. & Paula M.
16	Eric John Merchant	Bruce I. & Martha J.
17	Sonia Jean Randall	Richard C. & Ann Marie
19	Alec Daniel Darsch	Alfred D. Jr. & Sandra L.
19	Robert Francis Delano	Richard F. & Marsha K.
20	Jenine Lorentzen	Herbert T. & Jane A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
20	Damon Reed Kimball	Gregg R. & Mary E.
20	Michael David Dougherty	David A. & Donna L.
21	Christopher Welstead Dawley	Robert E. & Judith A.
21	William Joseph Kelly, Jr.	William J. & Barbara L.
24	Sonya Lynn Smith	Edward P. & Susan L.
25	Paul James Concannon	Paul R. & Grace L.
25	John Joseph Howard	John D. & Mary T.
26	Michael Peter Balonis, Jr.	Michael P. & Jeanne M.
28	Michael Francis McLaughlin	Stephen E. & Regina M.
28	Brian Christopher Palladino	Rocco E. & Diane E.
29	Heather Leigh Baker	Gregory F. & Diana E.
29	Donald Robert Knowlton	Dennis C. & Karen E.
30	Jeffrey Luke Argenziano	Albert F. & Dorothy A.
30	David John McCallum	George B. & Carol M.
31	Kerri-Anne Marie Small	Michael G. & Mary G.
31	Matthew Frederick Allsopp	Frederick & Dayna M.
31	James Henry Johnson	Jeffrey W. & Mary K.

February

1	Candice Anne Carr	Andrew W. & Kathleen J.
2	Deborah Rose Fornaciari	Philip J. & Sally A.
3	Kerrin Jan Parker	John A. & Jan E.
3	Ronald Egan Clapp	Roger E. Jr. & Patricia M.
3	Alicia Atarah Richman	Cary M. & Alexis E.
4	Jacqueline Anne Shay	John J. & Jean E.
6	Joseph Benjamin Farrell	Lawrence J. & Kathryn E.
6	Timothy Patrick Johnson	Kenneth W. & Elinor M.
6	Shane Marc Abboud	Albert G. & Marilyn J.
6	Thomas Stephen Hatch	Thomas S. & Eileen R.
6	Anthony Sherman Breen	John S. & Cynthia K.
7	Benilda Marie Santos	Edward J. & Benilda M.
8	Timothy Daniell Penton	Ronald D. & Rosamond M.
8	David Jon Magnuson	Richard W. & Diane M.
9	Robert Thomas Dawson	Robert T. & Marlene E.
9	Derek Menzie Foster	Charles A. & Marie C.
10	Jennifer Megan Brooks	Richard M. & Mary J.
12	Robert Adam Hedge	John E. & Kathleen M.
12	Illegitimate	
13	Theresa Marie Staples	David E. & Joanne R.
13	Laurie Ann Litchfield	Marshall A. & Sandra M.
14	Jennifer Lee Harrington	Joseph E. & Sandra A.
14	Joshua Daniel Heald	Thomas C. & Mary L.
14	Sean Phillip Baker	Robert J. & Mary L.
14	Dominique Dupuis	Eugene J. & Mary S.
15	Matthew Alan Miller	Frederick A. & Diane M.
15	Elizabeth Emily Dilger	Paul R. & Jean
16	Amy Beth Schoeffel	Wayne L. & Diane M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
17	Michael Robert Marchant	Robert F. & Gisele Y.
17	Jeffrey Douglas Cratty	Frederick T. & Joan E.
17	Caeli Skye Bourbeau	Mark S. & Diane M.
17	Kevin Joseph MacMillan	Joseph A. & Maureen C.
18	Mark Steven Wilson, Jr.	Mark S. & Ann E.
18	Illegitimate	
18	Andrea Marie Eames	Brian A. & Charlene
19	Sebastian David Condon	David F. & Kathleen
19	Wendy Marie Peavey	Alexis E. & Sandra L.
19	Alana Kathleen Fuller	Allen W. & Sally B.
19	Maegan Bourne Hathaway	Alvan N. & Melville A.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Walter Francis Quigley	Arthur W. & Beverly J.
20	Wendy Lee Correa	Edward D. Jr. & Teresa L.
21	Laurie Lynn Wenham	Mark L. & Carol E.
21	Sheri Lynn Daunheimer	Edward J. & Barbara D.
22	Peter Lewis Lloyd-Evans	Trevor L. & Mary E.
22	Jon Scott Oberacker	Lawrence S. & Sandra B.
22	Julie Ann Adams	John L. Sr. & Paula M.
22	Christy Lynn Tubman	Ronald W. & Janice A.
23	Justin Edward Coffin	Paul D. & Jean
23	Melanie Marie Duffy	John E. & Georgia J.
23	Megan Kathryn Kinney	James M. & Elin M.
24	Amanda Denice Eisen	Stephen H. & Patricia B.
24	Travis Michael Randall	Royal C. & Patricia A.
24	Michael Edmund Sheanon	Michael J. & Carole A.
25	Kimberly Ann Nunes	Steven J. & Leslie J.
26	Christine Marie Whiting	Robert L. & Carol M.
27	Lillian Marie Hakkila	Robert S. & Doris R.
27	Naomi Ruth Waitt	Bernard M. & Alice E.
27	Aaron Seth Culliney	John L. & Barbara A.
27	Heidie Lee Lawrence	Derryl P. & Aneice J.
27	Marie Catherine Neri	Alan C. & Elinor A.
28	Kristen Marie Westberg	Peter W. & Mary E.
28	Tammy Marie Perry	Paul J. & Denise J.
28	Elizabeth Rice	Richard R. & Mary B.

March

3	Jodi L. Kopke	Kent S. & Colette C.
5	Mark Allen Tassinari	Allen R. & Zoe M.
5	Pamela Anne Rivers	David A. & Lisa A.
6	Heather Ann Morin	Peter F. & Patricia M.
6	Jared Colin Dillian	Holmes M. & Leanne M.
7	Scott Anthony Restucci	Richard P. & Barbara A.
8	Ralph Lewis Petty Jr.	Ralph L. & Julie A.
8	Thomas Nardo Anti	Peter N. & Barbara L.
9	Kimberly Kristine Davis	Randall F. & Sandra L.
10	Donald John Jeanmonod	John & Annie R.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
10	Richard Joseph Sholtanis	Richard C. & Catherine
11	Illegitimate	
12	Joseph Henry Vissa, III	Joseph H. Jr. & Patricia A.
12	Danielle Raye Coville	Kenneth P. & Paula E.
12	Susan Gorham Short	Dana E. & Ruth A.
13	Angela Marie Perry	Frank J. & Mary J.
14	Jonathan Edward Cotti	Ronald J. & Barbara L.
14	Matthew Paul Govoni	Russell E. & Patricia G.
15	Illegitimate	
16	Rachel Turner	Robert J. & Andrea
16	Warren Ellsworth Pittsley III	Warren E. Jr. & Shari M.
16	Jason Chester Gascoyne	Jay A. & Pamela A.
16	Marnie Priscilla McGovern	Edward A. & Joanne E.
17	Terisa Marion Bumpus	Allen W. Jr. & Ava M.
17	Peter Joseph Diachun	Joseph E. & Jeanne E.
17	Devin Frederick Gray	Gerald P. & Patricia A.
17	Heather Ann Mozes	Lawrence J. & Margaret A.
18	Brian Patrick Dennehy	Richard E. & Kathleen M.
18	Stephan Rene Poulin	Rene G. & Lyse
19	Illegitimate	
19	Derick John Rogers	John A. & Karen E.
19	Katherine Kelso Withers	Todd M. & Carol C.
19	Christopher Manuel Cadose	James W. Jr. & Gay M.
19	Thomas Caleb Yarbrough	Walter T. & Rosalyn R.
19	Wade Austin Locke	Fred H. & Susan E.
20	Richard Winslow Breck III	David S. & Dianne F.
22	James Robert Vachon	Richard A. & Maureen F.
22	Michael Gerard Dolan	Gerard T. & Elaine M.
22	Pamela Ann Figlioli	David M. & Charlotte M.
22	Brett Kenneth Sachs	Kenneth R. & Janice E.
24	Stephen Joseph Costa	Alfred J. Jr. & Beverly J.
25	Paul Francis Lane	John E. & Marlene A.
26	Adam Joel Daum	Ronald A. & Donna F.
26	Michael Richard Stracuzzi	Richard J. & Sarah E.
26	Kristen Jane Strassel	Robert F. & Jeanne M.
26	Michael Henry Carter	Andrew S. & Mary Ann
26	Lisa Beth Rosan	Jay R. & Barbara E.
27	Illegitimate	
28	Colleen Marie Dwyer	Paul T. & Margaret E.
29	Kathleen Genevieve Watson	Thomas E. & Kathryn M.
29	Sean Donovan	George & Phyllis F.
29	Mee Soon Ellis	Thomas C. & Mi Sun
29	Michelle Lee Krakowski	James R. & Mary A.
29	Illegitimate	
30	Richard Norbert Lyon	Richard W. & Diane M.
30	Michael Joseph Covell Jr.	Michael J. & Virginia A.
30	Christina Gail Kessler	Edmund J. & Linda G.
30	Christopher Daniel Charette	Alfred E. Jr. & Judy A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
30	Alfred Elisha Charette III	Alfred E. Jr. & Judy A.
30	Michelle McGuire	Michael F. & Karen
31	Illegitimate	

April

1	Thomas Patrick Carpenter	Don L. & Cathryn D.
2	Melissa Jean Dupuis	Bernard J. & Mary L.
2	Laura Grace Fried	Stephen S. & Ann F.
3	Jennifer Lynn Butts	Lyle B. & Mary J.
3	Tara Jean Martin	John P. & Anne F.
4	Loretta Puglisi	James M. & Mary L.
4	Marilyn Jean Murphy	Charles F. & Linda J.
5	Lisa Beth Dube	Edmond J. & Judith A.
5	Jennifer Glynn Suby	John W. & Margaret G.
8	Michael Coleman Monahan	Brian B. & Rosemary L.
8	Richard Armand Girard	Thomas G. & Jean E.
9	Adam Benjamin West	Martin F. & Linda E.
9	Michael Paul Halunen	Paul D. & Diane L.
9	Eric James Scanlan	James F. & Christine M.
10	Robyn Lee Pierce	Arthur L. & Ellen G.
10	Alfred Karaqi	Nik & Vere
10	William Joseph Pearl	Michael J. & Judith E.
10	Kimberly Ann Lantz	David W. & Mary Linda
10	Todd Blakeslee Sauter	Scott & Cynthia K.
11	Jason Earl Loring	Charles L. Jr. & Barbara A.
12	Kevin John Lombardi	John S. & Jeanne F.
12	Timothy Daniel Dwyer	William D. & Elaine M.
13	Shawn Michael Broadbent	Francis P. & Diane E.
13	Jeffrey Adam Swan	James A. Jr. & Mary E.
13	James Scott Swan	James A. Jr. & Mary E.
13	Jennifer Marie Howell	Edmund D. Jr. & Judith A.
14	Jacquelyn Walker	Kevin V. & Jane L.
15	Stacey Kathryn Eldredge	Craig S. & Cynthia
16	Jared Sheldon Sturtevant	George H. & Deborah L.
16	Joel Cummings Pike, Jr.	Joel C. & Priscilla J.
17	Kenneth Scott Pikulski	Richard A. & Linda L.
18	Dana James Lofgren	Alfred J. & Judith A.
19	Melinda Grace Talbot	Richmond S. & Annette F.
19	Todd William Fraser	Robert N. & Donna L.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Laura Ann Damschen	Richard A. & Lesley A.
21	Anyce Marie Correa	David J. & Deborah A.
23	Edward David Connor	Thomas E. & Nancy D.
23	David Andrew Morin	Leo A. & Miriam E.
24	Joseph Kenneth O'Neil, Jr.	Joseph K. & Mary A.
24	Keelan Anne Kirkbride	Charles K. II & Gail
24	Jody Lee Adams	John D. & Janet E.
25	Patricia Ann Dunn	Walter P. Jr. & Kathryn P.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
25	Jill Denise Gallagher	Edward H. III & Denise H.
26	Brian Bernard Strom	Bruce D. & Sandra J.
28	Jill Paulette Higgins	John E. & Elaine M.
29	Lisa Marie Sears	Francis A. & Barbara A.
29	Kelley Ann Phillips	William R. & Mary C.
30	Aysha Wing Peltz	Philip III & Catherine H.
30	Michelle Marie Soule	Wayne J. & Christine M.

May

1	Illegitimate	
1	Kristen Niele Hoban	John P. & Patricia A.
2	Ann Marie Perfetuo	Francis A. & Joan M.
2	Illegitimate	
2	Ernest Charles Murray, Jr.	Ernest Charles & Diane C.
3	Stephen Andrew Marshall	Richard A. & Joyce W
4	Sarah Marie Nagle	William V. & Jill H
4	Kristin Carrie Young	John C. & Carolyn R
4	Leah Kelley Moylan	Joseph K. & Angela R
5	Daniel Adam DeLade	Matthew J. & Carol L.
5	Matthew Joseph Crone	Robert M. & Carol A
6	Carl Edward Zaniboni	Edward & Kathleen A
7	Galynn Rae Smith	Richard E. & Joar
8	Lindsey Ann Wetzel	Fred J. & Hope E
10	Henry David Walden	Wayne W. & Mary L
10	Marcus Anthony DelGado	Anthony J. & Gail P
10	Keith Michael Marchand	Arthur R. & Kathleen M
11	Shelley Marie Burgin	Keith N. & Gail M.
11	Carolanne Trask	Michael M. & Mary Ann
12	Jeremy Michael Ricardo	Frank D. & Marcia L.
12	Julianna Elizabeth Wheeler	Byron W. & Michelle T.
12	Steven Roger L'Heureux	Roger A. & Jeannine A.
13	Aaron Gregory Wolfgang	Donald W. Jr. & Deborah K.
14	Rhonda Alice Stevens	Patrick A. & Cynthia A.
14	Jennifer Selena Carlisle	Philip H. & Colleen J.
14	Marks Joseph Brenner, Jr.	Marks J. & Elaine J.
15	Illegitimate	
15	Anthony William DeCouto	Arthur W. & Margaret A.
16	Patrick Garret Griffin	Dana P. & Susan J.
16	Julie Ann Erickson	Russell K. & Judith A.
16	Robert Christopher Cavilla	Robert J. & Michelle A.
16	Paul Richard Quigley, Jr.	Paul R. & Nancy E.
17	Michelle Mary Richard	Bernard J. & Yvette M.
18	Dawn Kimberly Pierce	William F. & Deborah J.
18	Craig Leslie Hamilton	Donald L. & Marisa
18	Joseph James Vera, III	Joseph J. Jr. & Diane M.
18	Kimberly Ann Nelson	Glen C. & Andrea J.
20	William Cronin Stone, Jr.	William C. & Carole A.
21	Griffen Eric Lauer	Kent A. & Valerie A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21	Illegitimate	
21	Eric Paul Day	Paul E. & Sandra R.
21	Keith Arthur Morini	William A. & Joanne M.
22	Christopher Lawrence Fava	Lawrence F. & Noreen D.
22	Brett Michael Robare	Stephen M. & Diana L.
22	Edward Francis Macomber IX	Edward F. & Carol A.
23	Heather Merrihew	Thomas B. & Gail
23	Kristina Noel Kozak	Joseph L. & Elizabeth A.
24	Laurie Marie Black	Wayne M. & Veronica L.
25	Norbert Gerald Styblo	Norbert & Eileen A.
25	Roy Alan Gould	Raymond A. & Carol A.
25	Jeffrey Michael Seger	Terry M. & Charlene E.
26	Christopher Jon Baron	Robert B. & Lynn E.
26	Kristen Ann Freden	Bruce C. & Susan M.
26	Barbara Cady	Robert E. & Heidemarie G.
27	Ann Marie Newell	Eugene A. & Joan A.
27	Nicole Connor	Richard A. & Eileen F.
27	Amy Lynn Waldron	Kevin T. & Catherine A.
28	Jennifer Alice Merada	James R. & LuAnne
28	Jennifer Marie Dunn	Kevin J. & Angela M.
29	Eileen Moira Curley	Peter J. F. & Mary R.
29	Kristin Paula Sheeran	Peter R. & Paula M.
29	Jennifer Faith Pilkington	John M. & Mercy
30	Christopher Thomas Paquette	Thomas J. & Joanne M.
28	Jeffrey Michael Collins	John F. & Kathleen T.
31	Christopher Michael Cyr	John C. & Louise T.
31	Jeffrey Edward Silva	Frank & Susan M.

June

1	John Alan Waterman, Jr.	John A. & Priscilla L.
1	Laureen Alice Mazalewski	Richard F. & Joyce E.
2	Rodney Harry Finlay, Jr.	Rodney H. & Kathleen A.
2	Marty Francis Krohn	Charles & Judith
2	Timothy William Nixon	William T. & Judith C.
3	Lucinda Margaret Nava	James A. & Nancy E.
3	Syvil Jane Owens	Peter V. & Helen M.
3	Kenneth Christopher Robinson	George A. M. & Kathleen G.
4	Isaiah Jeremiah McCartney	Michael S. & Jane E.
4	John Michael Stuart	Thomas G. & Barbara A.
5	Kimberly Marie Ferrari	Robert A. & Jean M.
5	Seton Andrew Schiraga	Victor M. & Nancy J.
6	Charles Michael Anthony Ferreira	Gerald G. & Patricia M.
7	Ryan Christopher Bagley	Kenneth C. & Karen M.
7	Beau James McAllister	James W. & Karen T.
8	Laura Henri Simonson	Craig J. & Leslie E.
8	Kristine Kelly	Raymond F. & Patricia M.
9	Derek Andrew Wilcox	Kenneth W. & Lisa M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
12	Nathaniel Kano York	Charles F. & Jennifer A.
12	Holly Lynn Lerner	Joel A. & Sandra T.
12	James Thomas Crawley	Paul F. & Lorraine J.
12	Shawn Christopher Massoni	Mark & Karen J.
12	Jason Howard Corey	Allen D. & Karen P.
13	Amy Elizabeth Gildea	Brian W. & Cynthia A.
13	Katherine Elizabeth Constance	Francis D. & Kathleen
14	Leslie Azalea Hammer	John J. & Linda M.
14	Robert Lester Maini, II	Robert L. & Dale F.
15	Jo-Anne Marie Landers	Stewart F. & Joyce M.
16	Jessica Rose Norton	Robert E. Jr. & Susan M.
16	Joshua Corbett Norton	Robert E. Jr. & Susan M.
16	Shawn Eric Everson	Stanley R. & Gail
17	Amy Elizabeth Mihaich	Evan & Rosaline M.
17	Joshua Allen Govoni	Robert A. & Ann M.
19	Delaney Kathleen Brothers	Robert C. Jr. & Kathleen
19	Doris Marie Spillane	Thomas M. & Doris J.
20	Michael Christopher Hurney	Michael F. & Barbara A.
20	Matthew Alexander Meier	Gregory R. & Leslie V.
21	James Edward Lyons	Kenneth T. & Linda J.
21	Mark Joseph Lyons	Kenneth T. & Linda J.
21	John David Paulding, Jr.	John D. & Catherine A.
22	Michael Curtis Hutchinson	Timothy C. Sr. & Claire L.
24	James Matthew Braz	Steven G. & Dianne E.
25	James Edward Cedarstrom	Norman J. & Claire M.
25	Jeanne Marie Cristani	Wayne J. & Caryl J.
25	Keith Patrick Mitchell	Richard C. & Evelyn M.
26	Luke Gordon Holbrook II	Paul M. & Victoria M.
27	Lori Beth Rosen	Charles R. & Evelyn M.
27	Cheri Lynne LaGreca	Dominic E. Jr. & Daine L.
28	Jennifer Ann Casciolini	Jack R. & Cheryl A.
29	Jennifer Angela Aguilar	John E. & Mary N.
29	Michael John Sullivan	James D. & Cynthia A.
30	Jennifer Jessica Johnson	Phillip G. & Helen R.

July

1	Damon Matthew Ellis	Robert S. & Lynn C.
1	Paul Jacob Butler	Pierce W. & Libbie M.
1	James Albert Ruprecht, Jr.	James A. & Sharon
2	Sarah Elizabeth Warren	Richard C. & Rita A.
2	Gregory Thomas Prussman	Henry G. & Judith A.
3	Robert James Gourley	Donald F. Jr. & Beverly R.
4	Sonya Anne Ricard	Ernest H. & Marlene E.
4	John Carlos Martins	John C. & Alice M.
5	Laura Rafferty	Kevin J. & Jacqueline S.
5	Eric Mitchelson	Robert & Elaine I.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Carol Lynn Hackett	Anthony F. & Shirley C.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
8	Kim Marie Hackett	Anthony F. & Shirley C.
8	Matthew Robert Creed	Joseph F. & Sylvia M.
8	Michael Isaac Morris	Thomas M. & Margaret A.
8	Rhonda Ann Shelley	Leonard J. & Janet
9	Paul Rene Michael, Jr.	Paul R. & Kathy A.
9	Samantha Arons	Bruce M. & Janice
10	Ryan James Sullivan	James M. & Kathleen V.
10	Melissa Ann Johnson	Jay W. & Leta M.
10	Noah Burton Morse	Robert M. & Janice C.
11	Dale Albert Bessey, Jr.	Dale A. & Elizabeth
11	JenniferLee O'Brien	Edward D. Jr. & Theresa A.
12	Adam Thomas Sherlock	Thomas W. & Judith A.
13	Shannon Dawn Murphy	Francis D. Jr. & Margaret A.
14	Shawn Matthew Beaton	Daniel C. & Sharon L.
14	Rosita Lynn Molina	Manuel & Bertha M.
14	Angel Christina Catarius	David V. & Roberta
15	Caroline Judith Simonis	John E. & Elizabeth J.
15	Nicole Arruda	Richard J. & Lynn C.
15	Karen Marie Ellis	Walter F. & Joyce B.
15	Kaleen Marie Fonseca	Arnold & Katherine M.
16	Sara Elizabeth Johnson	George T. & Marian E.
16	Florence Marian Parker	Robert H. & Barbara L.
16	Laurie Ann Moore	David P. Jr. & Janice G.
16	Valarie Ann Wass	Kenneth R. & Marthel D.
17	Danielle Kelley	John D. & Lucille M.
17	Stephen John Horgan	Stephen P. & Carol A.
17	Brien Travis Cook	Robert F. & Linda M.
17	Christopher Scott Cordeau	Ronald V. & Elizabeth J.
17	Illegitimate	
18	Marcie Alayne Antonellis	Joseph A. R. & Carol M.
18	Andrea Jean Veducchio	Kenneth J. & Nancy E.
18	Shatney Christopher Wall	Walter F. & Rosemary A.
18	Jennifer Lynn Barrows	Michael E. & Dorothy M.
18	Daniel Thomas Needham	Gerard P. & Judith A.
19	Susan Elizabeth Teves Ferreira	William T. & Suzanne L.
19	Richard Anthony Figueiredo	Richard A. & Jocelyn S.
19	Diane Nancy Sharp	Alan M. & Elizabeth A.
22	Erica Lynne Rosenwald	Jeffrey C. & Lynne A.
23	Kristen Elizabeth Heath	Charles S. Jr. & Sandra A.
23	Ronald Brian Westbrooks	Roger D. & Ruth M.
23	Richard Allen Parker, Jr.	Richard A. & Lillian F.
23	Gregory Eugene Maynard	Anthony & Kathleen W.
23	Aaron Seaton Torres	Albert L. & Star E.
23	Jonathan Crawford Evans	Curtis N. & Judith A.
24	Aaron Lawton Haviland	Robert M. & Kathleen F.
25	Brian Scott Connor	David W. & Patricia C.
26	Rebecca Ann Torrey	James B. & Pearl A.
26	Jennifer Lyn Wickson	David A. & Beverly L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
26	Craig Charles Fox	Harry J. Jr. & Pamela M.
26	Shannon Elizabeth Conley	James E. III & Donna M.
27	Caroline Hadley Day	Roger P. & Judith C.
27	Adam Joseph Doherty	John F. & Catherine A.
28	Elizabeth Lynn Resnick	Marshall B. & Melissa D.
29	Paul Carl Pierson, Jr.	Paul C. & Karen E.
29	Illegitimate	
31	David Gregory Girard	Donald L. & Nancy A.
31	Kevin Michael Rumsey	Robert W. & Bernardine A.
31	Kathleen Connolly	Peter J. & Rita H.
31	Jennifer Lynne McCann	Richard E. & Nancy
31	Michelle Lee Malaquias	Ronald S. & Penny D.
31	Thomas William Corshia	Joseph L. & Patricia A.
31	David Paul Dunham	Ralph B. & June M.

August

1	Erin Jeanne Fryar	James F. II & Jeanne G.
1	Gregory Walter Frisbee	Walter F. & Gail H.
2	Jeffrey Frederick Maguire	Frederick J. Jr. & Carolyn M.
3	Illegitimate	
3	Adam Gronblom	Roger W. & Thalia
3	Joyce Elizabeth Prim	Raymond A. & Shannon L.
3	Alex Mihkel Valm	Theodor & Norma J.
4	Mary Bishop Carmel	George S. & Deborah A.
4	Bradley Jacob Lang	Frederick & Patricia L.
6	Matthew Joseph Pare	Joseph A. & Catherine A.
6	Sean Michael MacIsaac	Dean H. & Patricia E.
6	Anthony Mariano Carreira	Nicholas J. & Gayle E.
7	Neil Peter Richards	William C. & Della M.
7	Angelique Elizabeth LeBarnes	Jeffrey A. & Donna M.
7	Scott Joseph Boothby	Alan E. & Sandra J.
7	Ian McCray Stanley	Peter C. & Sharon E.
8	Brandi Lee Walley	Stuart H. & Gertrude A.
8	Christopher Leland Gay	Robert L. & Sheila A.
9	Leah Rose Grant	Arthur T. Jr. & Janice K.
9	Sara Nicole Pike	Gregory W. & Leslie A.
10	Alexander William Palombo	William R. & Patricia E.
10	Benjamin Kyle Harrington	Henry W. & Martha J.
11	Eric Todd Coppenrath	Joseph A. & Constance R.
11	Jeremy Sanford Lopes	Sanford D. & Leslie J.
13	Justin Semmes Carreiro	John J. & Virginia D.
14	Jason Michael May	Charles E. Jr. & Jerre A.
14	Robert Scott Leland	Robert R. & Anne T.
16	Sara Ashraf Chaudhary	Mahmud A. & Nabeela A.
16	Michael William Vickery	William A. Jr. & Marjorie
18	David Mark Yellope	Joseph C. Jr. & Patricia A.
18	Sylvia Kathleen Cross	Gary W. & Sylvia S.
21	Jeffrey Daniel Conover	Daniel S. & Jeanne A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
22	Leonard James Peckham	Dennis A. & Terrie L.
23	Shelagh Ann Booth	Wayne N. & Annmarie
23	Stacey Lynn Mahoney	Robert V. & Eileen F.
23	Jeremiah James Richmond	Gary D. & Christine
23	Paul Vincent Hudalla, Jr.	Paul V. & Sandra J.
24	Danielle Winifred Taylor	John W. & Winifred F.
24	Jeffrey Michael Ford	Michael D. & Judith A.
26	Jill Marie Maccaferri	Peter H. & Judith A.
26	David Wayne Porter	John E. & Helen R.
26	Dwayne Edward Gammon	Leonard J. III & Francine A.
27	Brian Patrick Lannigan	Ronald M. & Kathleen M.
27	Staci Leigh Prentiss	Leonard P. & Diane M.
28	Tammy Dee Lacey	Arthur W. & Sandra L.
29	David Arthur Neill	Arthur W. & Nancy W.
29	Matthew Gregory Matinzi	Paul A. & Carolyn
30	Tina Marie White	Edward G. & Donna M.
30	Kerin Elizabeth O'Brien	Paul H. & Meredith L.
31	James Joseph Lynch III	James J. & Sandra L.
31	Michelle Mulrain	Charles M. & Deborah A.
30	Jason Robert McCarthy	Lawrence A. & Patricia F.

September

1	Heath Austin Parker	Michael L. & Beverly F.
2	Sara Marie Hamblin	Arthur & Jane M.
2	Jennifer Lee Baragwanath	William A. & Debra L.
3	Beau Zebulon Stewart	William E. & Ann M.
3	Sarah Johnston	John & Arleen
3	Jennifer Nancy Sayles	Frederick L. & Frances J.
4	Matthew Michael Schofield	Robert & JoAnne
5	Karina Lyon	Walter D. & Karen L.
5	Nicki Randlett Handy	Stephen R. & Joan E.
6	Heather Amidon	Martin C. & Leslie F.
6	Michelle Amidon	Martin C. & Leslie F.
7	Bridget Ryan Dupuis	Mark C. & Karen F.
8	Tarsha Marie Barbosa	Robert W. & Judith A.
9	Jeremy Todd Wayne	Robert B. & Susan A.
9	Rebecca Dayan Anderson	David O. & Pamela B.
10	Jason Clement Perry	Paul & Virginia E.
10	Scott Michael Morrill	Eugene E. & Michele-France
10	Matthew Ray Straite	Donald L. & Sonya J.
10	Mark Louis Straite	Donald L. & Sonya J.
10	Illegitimate	
11	Matthew Robert Briggs	Robert P. & Lisa M.
12	David Michael Smith	Howard & Claire L.
12	Meaghan Jane Maloney	Stephen W. & Kathy J.
13	Craig Matthew Estes	George A. Jr. & Janice R.
13	Richard Gilberto Ortiz	Gilberto V. & Marilyn J.
13	Daniel Edwin Szuluk	Francis G. & Sheilagh M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
13	Tammy Melissa Perreault	Albert E. Jr. & Judith A.
15	Patricia Margaret Romanelli	Carl M. & Nanette M.
15	Jessica Amy Sutton	Robert G. Jr. & Nancy J.
15	Christine Marie Govoni	Arthur F. & Evelyn G.
16	Jeremiah James Folkard III	Jerimiah J. & Sharon H.
16	Joseph Charles Folkard	Jerimiah J. & Sharon H.
16	Nancy Jovette Roy	Leon & Jovette
17	Andrew Scott Ruprecht	John W. & Sandra M.
17	Carrie Ann Dean	Andrew M. & Teresa A.
17	Jacob Garrett Liddell	Garrett M. & Jan M.
18	David Joseph White	Brendan J. & Penelope E.
18	Edwin Ellis Loring III	Edwin E. Jr. & Judith E.
19	Stefanie Fitzgerald	Dennis P. & Christine A.
19	Ryan Michael Savje	Peter M. & Debra L.
19	Jason Michael Neil	Dennis A. Sr. & Barbara E.
19	Todd Geoffrey LaPorte	Donald E. & Carole A.
19	Ryan Alexander Gregory	Peter W. & Carol A.
20	Carrie Ann Lang	Melvin R. & Linda F.
20	Coleman James Hanrahan	James A. & Gloria A.
23	Mathew Glenn Cohen	Edward & Katherine R.
23	Illegitimate	
23	Illegitimate	
23	Carolyn Marie Emery	Arthur H. & Karen L.
24	Michael Leo Shea	Leo D. & Carmela M.
25	Kara Marie Hansford	David J. Jr. & Eileen F.
25	Clinton Andre D'Agostino	Nicola A. & Barbara A.
25	Bethany Ann Eldridge	Ronald H. & Marie C.
25	April Marie Shurtleff	Edward L. & Denise F.
25	Jaimee Lynn Smith	Charles L. III, & Mary R.
25	Jessica Patricia Morrissey	John J. & Patricia A.
26	Joshua Joseph Hanlon	Thomas P. & Gail A.
26	Andrea Lee Sommer	John E. & Bernadette A.
27	Charles William Stier, III	Charles W. Jr. & Natalie J.
27	Derek John Beaumier	Dennis R. & Linda J.
28	Cynthia Dawn McArdell	Steven F. & Jacqueline E.
28	Stephen Andrew Ronger	Robert E. & Martha F.
28	Allison Aine Wood	Bernard B. & Patricia A.
30	Sarah Elizabeth Greene	John L. & Susan M.

October

1	Jeffrey Richard Keay	Robert N. & Marilyn J.
1	Jennifer Ann Sullivan	Edward L. & Louise A.
3	Todd Michael Hamblin	Ernest R. Jr. & June C.
4	Jennifer Paige Adams	Thomas P. & Diana R.
5	Illegitimate	
5	Jesse James Daly	William F. & Maxine J.
5	John Edward O'Connor	Edward M. & Patricia J.
6	Galen Neal Burke	Galen E. & Anne S.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
7	Michael Antone Pimental	George M. & Leslie M.
7	William Ryan Nolf	William L. & Linda D.
7	Lon Jeffrey Gifford	Billy D. & Maryellen
9	Jennifer Kathleen McGrath	Daniel E. & Constance J.
9	Christine Marie Brennan	Robert J. & Carolyn G.
10	Julie Rebecca DeVere Wusenich	DeVere C. & Mary A.
11	Steven James Carroll	Paul M. & Barbara L.
11	Douglas James Morrison	Francis J. & Deborah
11	Sara Beth Paulding	Alan G. & Karen L.
11	Meredith Anne Sullivan	Theodore A. & Linda L.
12	William Bradley Lupien	William C. & Jaqueline A.
13	William Robert Clifford, Jr.	William R. & Pamela J.
13	Michelle Elaine DePasqua	Robert J. & Virginia C.
13	Kristina Teresa Smith	Owen E. & Laurie M.
14	Illegitimate	
14	Shane Sebastian Drew	Richard W. Jr. & Janice A.
15	Paul Anthony Burns	William O. & Dorothy L.
16	Kelley Ann Sweeney	Paul J. Jr. & Ann J.
17	Patrick Shawn Ford	Robert N. & Nancy L.
17	Christen Lee Riels	Christopher E. & Gail F.
19	Thomas John Sylvester, Jr.	Thomas J. & Laure R.
19	Seamus Edward Casey	Edward J. & Therese A.
19	Peter Joseph Monopoli, III	Peter J. & Deborah A.
19	Julie Ann Foss	Robert S. & Catherine L.
20	Richard James Gilcoine, Jr.	Richard J. & Susanne E.
21	Jason Michael Monteiro	Levi Jr. & Linda A.
22	Brian Campbell	George P. & Frances J.
22	Dorothy Alice Buhl	David R. & Bonnie R.
23	Sarah Ann McFarland	Richard A. & Sara A.
23	James Fiske Carpenter	James D. & Linda
23	David Scott Hathaway	James S. & Linda M.
23	Pamelyn Ruth Renaud	Peter E. & Pamela J.
23	Michael Gregory Kraft	Gregory B. & Eleanor
23	Jessie May Nickerson	Wayne S. & Elizabeth M.
23	Edward Joseph Leonard, III	Edward J. Jr. & Diane L.
24	Amanda Leigh Harger	Robert A. & Linda A.
24	Aminah Nailah Pilgrim	Hugh G. & Minnet M.
24	Tracee Marie Dunlap	Virgil D. & Joanne M.
24	Jennifer Rebekah Thatcher	John C. & Karen M.
25	Michelle Celeste Lafreniere	Roger G. & Celeste A.
25	Stephen Lawrence Kuhn	Roy A. & Diane P.
25	Jeremy Arnold Harper	Arnold T. & Linda A.
25	Mary Ellen LaPointe	Philip Jr. & Nancy E.
25	Heather Howard Murphy	Robert W. & Janet
26	Thomas Whaites Holland	Thomas S. & Paula E.
26	Lashanda Kelley Nunes	Arthur J. Jr. & Julie A.
26	Andria Vincentia Comoletti	Donald F. & Marcia B.
26	Illegitimate	

Date	Name of Child	Parents
27	Robert Bruce Goucher, Jr.	Robert B. & Cheryl A.
28	David Michael Paul	Gerald & Martha E.
28	Jayson Michael Paul	Gerald & Martha E.
28	Mark Decatur Whitman	Paul B. & Deborah D.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Keith Wayne Jepson	Chester W. & Rosemarie
31	Elizabeth Brown Williams	Paul A. & Linda C.
31	Jeffery Christopher Williams	Richard E. & Ruth A.
31	Geoffrey Richard Ewell	Richard J. & Linda M.
31	Christy Lee Parsons	John S. & Denise M.

November

3	Merideth Margaret Finn	William C. & Ruth E.
3	Alexandra VanMeter	Murro E. III & Joanne R.
4	Melissa Marie Thurston	John E. & Bernardine T.
4	John Paul Souza	John M. & Linda S.
4	Kenee Rebecca Shaw	Frank L. & Pansy I.
4	Heather Dawn MacDonald	James P. & Joyce D.
5	Alan John Watson, Jr.	Alan J. & Eleanor F.
5	Jennifer Michelle Grew	John A. & Linda A.
5	Anthony Ryan Maffini	Barry E. & Linda T.
6	Joel David Levy	Paul H. & Sylvia C.
6	Neil George Garrett	Kenneth W. & Judith A.
6	Alan Richard Iandoli	Alan P. & Cindy A.
7	Douglas Edward Carlson	John H. & Gayle I.
7	Hilary Emge Hacker	Edwin J. & Joan B.
7	Eric James Peterson	Darrel J. & Judith M.
7	Shawn Michael Reed	Norman G. & Theresa M.
8	Phillip David Herman	Edward J. & Mary A.
8	Lee Ann MacIver	Robert B. & Louise M.
8	Illegitimate	
10	Kerri Hanora Sturtevant	James M. & Diane T.
11	Jeremiah Wales Day	George C. & Kathleen S.
12	Michael Edward Pratt	Bruce W. & Sherrill R.
12	Cheryl Leanne Grant	Gerald W. & Frances A.
13	Tara Ann Gauthier	Michael R. & Barbara L.
13	Glenn Allen Zion	Ronald H. & Beverly A.
16	Danielle Marie Paul	Lawrence J. & Glenda E.
16	William Carlton Armstrong	Glenn A. & Melody J.
17	Christopher John Babin	Albert E. & Mary P.
17	Jenna Catherine McAuliffe	John F. & Norma A.
18	Jared Daniel Law	Terence M. & Patricia C.
18	Sara Anne Finn	James T. & Constance J.
19	Robert Lamont Brown	Carlton J. & Joanne E.
19	Samuel Miles Eaton Barrett	Joseph R. & Anne S.
19	Tammy Lynn Johnson	Mark S. & Kathleen A.
20	Jesse Carl Dahlquist	Erik. & Jill S.
20	Veronica Catherine Page	Edward A. III & Catherine V.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
21	Luis Carlos Fonseca	Carlos A. & Marie A.
22	Emily Anne Plimpton	Leslie E. & Judith L.
24	Todd Kendall McWilliam	John D. Jr. & Darrell
25	Rachel Lee Akins	Robert J. & Judith A.
26	Kirt William Moore	Bradford K. & Dawne E.
26	Kristen Elizabeth Langhans	Lester F. III & Patricia J.
27	Sara Joy Pierce	James T. & Diana M.
28	Robert Edwin Rossetti	Robert C. & Lynne F.
28	Glenn Thomas MacGrègor	Malcolm A. & Linda M.
28	Illegitimate	
30	Edward James Kennedy, Jr.	Edward J. & Marcia L.
20	Richard Michael Donlan	Richard J. & Rosemary J.
24	Shane Donovan Pineo	Eldon M. & Mary Ann

December

1	Jason Eric Bell	James G. & Kathleen M.
1	Illegitimate	
1	Craig Curtin	Robert J. & Mary V.
2	Craig Franklin Arnold	Christopher L. & Linda A.
2	John Kedian Keohan	Charles J. & Margaret A.
3	Christopher Marshall Zafiriou	Oliver C. & Marsha
3	Kevin Paul Brown	Henry H. & Valerie A.
4	Brendan Jon Douylliez	Arthur A. & Marguerite
4	Matthew Paul Allegrini	Michael T. & Elaine M.
5	Arthur Phillip Bennett, Jr.	Arthur P. & Judith L.
5	Kristin Briggs Richardson	Orville P. III & Susan
7	Christopher Stephen Schnyer	Stephen H. & Mary E.
7	Heather Jean Dupuis	Arthur J. Jr. & Charlene
7	Catherine Eleanor Cesarz	John W. & Ann E.
8	Terrence Edward Magner	Henry E. Jr. & Mary A.
8	Jennifer Ann Sampson	David T. & Patricia A.
9	Laura Barbara Sawyer	John L. & Jean P.
9	Gena Marie Lawson	Richard J. & Susan M.
9	Jennifer Anne Burt	Frederick W. III & Catherine F.
10	Ahn Marie Tibbett	Dahn H. & Norma M.
10	Jason Murdoch Webster	John M. & Jessie M.
11	Christopher Richard Peterson	Peter A. & Diane M.
11	Shawn Patrick Bell	Scott M. & Janice A.
12	Amy Sue Legate	Frederic D. & Susan C.
12	Lori Anne Nutterville	John J. & Mary A.
12	Michael John Perkins	Jack E. & Diane F.
12	James David Urban	Paul J. & Patricia V.
13	Susan Denise Robbins	Gilbert L. & Jennifer R.
14	Michael Joseph Comeau	Joseph J. & Evelyn I.
14	Elizabeth Marie Fein	Edwin G. & Patricia M.
14	Brandon Scott Pelletier	Kenneth J. & Cheryl J.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
14	Kevin James Donahue	James H. & Marlene G.
15	Terri Jean Briggs	Richard F. & Martha L.
16	Brian Dingwall Newton	Peter M. & Patricia A.
16	Daniel Lear MacQueen	Gordon A. & Leslie
20	Michael Scott Reynolds	Robert F. & Nancy E.
20	Jessica Rose Jeddry	George N. & Linda L.
21	Jennifer Milton	Steven J. & Karen
21	Illegitimate	
22	Erin Louise Mulcahy	Gerard E. & Anita L.
23	Jon Christian Eyre	Ray D. & Coleen
24	Jennifer Enis Burton	Raymond W. & Karen A.
26	Kia Lahoma Davis	Dwight R. & Lisa A.
27	Charles Douglas Smith	Richard E. & Pauline L.
28	Mandy Lee Burgess	Eric A. & Laurel J.
28	Kerry Ann Donnelly	James M. & Susan L.
28	Ian Seth Podbelski	Frederick W. & Pamela J.
29	Oliver Francis Parent	Gerald F. & Louise C.
30	Kristen Lee Genthner	Donald E. & Cheryl L.
30	Jennifer Jean Pike	William E. & Barbara J.
30	Michael Alan Lydon	James R. & Elise A.
30	Rebecca Ann Bernstein	Peter M. & Karen L.

Marriages 1974

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January		
5	John A. Rossi, Jr. * * *	Plymouth
	Diane C. Barnaby	Cataumet
5	James E. Cowan, Jr.	Plymouth
	Barbara Kessler	Plymouth
12	Henry W. Phillips	Plymouth
	Sylvia P. Burgess (Pires)	Plymouth
12	Rodney H. Finlay	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. LaRosee	Plymouth
12	Kevin R. Stas	Plymouth
	Gail R. Jesse	Kingston
13	Charles P. Higgins	Plymouth
	Doris M. Gecse (Kenney)	Plymouth
18	Leonard J. Shelley	Plymouth
	Janet Rand	Plymouth
20	Paul E. Lund	Plymouth
	Sarah L. Bolton (Graves)	Plymouth
26	Ronald E. Shaw	Middleboro
	Claudia J. Mansfield	Plymouth
26	Michael Joseph Horton	No. Carver
	Nancy Anne Roderick	Pembroke
February		
2	Robert A. Silva	Brockton
	Carol A. Snell	Plymouth
2	Clinton F. Bows	Plymouth
	Nancy J. Govoni	Plymouth
7	Eugene L. Cook	Plymouth
	Lorraine Zagarri (Beaulieu)	Plymouth
9	Raymond E. Perry	Plymouth
	Elaine F. Staples (Baker)	Plymouth
9	Sanford D. Lopes	Plymouth
	Leslie DeGregorio	Plymouth
9	Randall J. Lucero	Plymouth
	Cynthia A. Powell	Byars, Okla.
10	Keith Burgin	Dayton, Ky.
	Gail Rossetti	Plymouth
10	Joseph D. Geller	Reading
	Maureen K. Hanley	Plymouth
14	George W. Massey	Plymouth
	Lorraine Brissenden (Brown)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
15	James M. O'Hara Marion Rogers (Holmes)	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Edward G. White Donna M. Buonopane	Abington Plymouth
17	Warren V. Valente Jennifer A. Butterfield	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Jeremias P. Cabral Carol Adams (Voght)	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Ronald M. Wood Deborah M. Douglas	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Robert P. Smith Patricia Smith (Horan)	Marshfield Marshfield
March		
1	Joseph J. Pierce Gwyn L. Newton (Earnest)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Robin Shult Ona Le Rygh	Livermore, Calif Roseville, Minn.
2	Robert Krivi Gwen J. Grabowski	Plymouth Needham
2	John W. Kovolski Virginia Marie Hess	North Adams, Mass. Plymouth
9	Arthur Hamblin Jane M. Costa	Plymouth Plymouth
16	John J. Galayda Diane A. Conkey	Plymouth Sherborn, Mass.
16	Nicholas Anthony Paul Primavera Paula Jean Souza	Pembroke Kingston
16	Howard C. Courtney Jeanette Bouchard (Harty)	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Edward J. Manning Ruth H. Gauthier (Perkins)	Concord, N.H. Concord, N.H.
21	Richard S. Altieri Sheryl A. Tatelbaum	Plymouth Holbrook, Mass.
22	Edward L. Shurtleff Denise F. Nason	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Richard F. Beaulieu Carol Beaulieu (Chambers)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Edward J. Casey Therese A. Branton	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Donald Elwood Wing, Jr. Debra Ann Diamond	Plymouth Hanover
23	Clarence E. Reed, Jr. Jean E. Gubbins	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
23	George R. Martin Evette L. Pascoe (Grave)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Michael T. Parillo Maura F. Sylva	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Russell Warren Harlow II Dara Emily Bonnier	Bourne Kingston
30	Herbert E. Morse Priscilla Morse (Dale)	Hinckley, Ohio Plymouth
30	Richard R. Meyer Susan I. Barlow	Plymouth Plymouth
April		
1	Christopher S. Gascoyne Camilla J. D'Amato (Simpson)	Plymouth Plymouth
2	Chester Norman Campbell, Jr. Ann Marie Dwyer	Plymouth Barnstable
5	James J. Madden Judith Ann Tassinari	Plymouth Kingston
5	Jack Casciolini Cheryl Britto	Framingham Plymouth
6	Joseph A. Eufrazio, Jr. Mary T. Feeley	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Titus Leonard Presler Jane Crosby Butterfield	Plymouth Plymouth
6	James M. Halunen Joan M. Berardi	Plymouth Plymouth
19	John David Scott Agnes J. Childs (Sheridan)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	John Delano Donna M. Fabri	Duxbury Plymouth
20	Joseph H. Coin Kathleen D. Kane	Mt. Holly, N.J. Plymouth
21	William Walsh Paula Guidetti	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Dennis Sherman Dries Kathy Louise Pimental	Plymouth Kingston
27	Robert E. Cornish Donna M. Fortini	San Diego, Calif. Plymouth
May		
4	Ronald E. Dzengeleski Jane M. Hartley	Plymouth Milton
5	Steven D. Reynolds Elona M. Cadman	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	Cyril L. Marshall Vera Harris (Blyth)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Kenneth Burgess Margie C. Diaz (Clausson)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Thomas E. Harrington Doris M. Dale	Elnora, N. Y. Plymouth
11	David A. Robertson Patricia A. Rogers	Carver Plymouth
17	Richard T. Homes Paula K. Butterfield	Staunton, Va. Staunton, Va.
18	Anthony T. Fernandes Mary E. Sliney (Jenkins)	Plymouth Plymouth
18	John Paul Northrup Karen Ponte	Plymouth Kingston
18	Norman E. Kristensen, Jr. Lorraine E. Empoliti	Plymouth Weymouth
24	Gordon Benson Budd, Jr. Dorothy M. Benson (Metzger)	Foxborough Foxborough
25	James E. Creati Patricia A. Sullivan	Plymouth Kingston
25	Michael T. Nelson Judith M. Hollis	Plymouth Plymouth
25	Randy H. Pontz April C. Aalto	Plymouth Millis
25	Ronald C. Garnett, Jr. Doris Mae Sousa (Pease)	Duxbury Plymouth
25	William Francis Raymond, III Patricia Ann Feeney (Doran)	Scituate Marshfield
26	Richard S. Adams Michele Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Stanley K. Ireland Diane M. Pineau	Kingston Plymouth
28	Theodore B. Whitten Marjorie M. Perry (Perkins)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Kenneth Veducchio Nancy Mancini	Plymouth Plymouth
June		
1	Thomas Harold Parker Janet Louise Murphy	Fair Haven, Vt. Plymouth
1	Joseph M. Robicheau Leanne M. Botsch	Stoughton Plymouth
1	John M. Pesanelli Kathryn A. Burgess	Kingston Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
2	Stephen F. McLore Jean Figueiredo	Plymouth Marshfield
2	Charles W. Peterson, Jr. Susan Dale Griswold	Hazelwood, Mo. Plymouth
5	Arthur Jesse Thomas Jean Sullivan (Pasteris)	Kingston Kingston
8	Donald W. Reid Patricia L. Ryan	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Richard LaCross Marie Medeiros	Kingston Plymouth
8	Manoog Nathan Chloodian Helen Mary Elizabeth Hansen	Plymouth Newton
9	Dennis E. Ribeiro Doreen Machado	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Paul Stephen Gecse Sharon Lee Diodato	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Daniel J. Graziano Jo-Ann N. Goodwin (Kaukola)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Frederick C. Joy Jacqueline M. Norton (Gaddy)	Marshfield Plymouth
15	David W. Worth Belinda Whipple	Angola, Ind. Plymouth
15	Richard S. Noel Frances L. Raymond (Valenziano)	Plymouth Carver
15	Richard A. Giglio Bonnie L. Saltzman	Quincy Plymouth
15	Thomas J. Fogarty Helen P. Shea	Columbia, Md. Plymouth
16	Gaetano J. Brigida, Jr. Sandra Diauto	Plymouth Randolph
16	Paul Hansen Eileen Joyce	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Francis Henry Jankowski Carmela Margaret Jesse (Izzo)	Rockland Kingston
19	Arthur F. Govoni Evelyn G. Bass (Wise)	Kingston Plymouth
21	Allen P. Hoyt Cheryl A. LeDoux	W. Bridgewater, Ma. Plymouth
21	Barry Harrington Denise B. Tomkinson	Plymouth Wareham
22	Thomas E. Mann Mildred I. Baldwin (Askins)	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
22	Stephen J. Radcliffe Nancy C. Moon	Plymouth Plymouth
22	Karl S. Wence Kathleen E. Findlater (Sassa)	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Craig Steven Leonard Lynda Jean Rushton	Abington Norwell
23	David S. Whiting Marie J. Brigida	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Albert W. Seaver Bertha C. Haskell (Chamberlain)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Donald C. Dassman Winnifred Mae Smith	Plymouth W. Wareham
28	Thomas C. Alonardo Donna M. Raneri	Medford Plymouth
28	Gerald O'Connor Claire Corshia (Botelho)	Plymouth Plymouth
29	John W. Turner Elizabeth M. Marvin	Flushing, N. Y. Boston (Dor.)
29	James W. Howell Catherine L. Romano (Prussman)	Fairhaven Plymouth
29	Timothy Douglas Jean Livingstone	Kingston Plymouth
29	Robert L. Graham Marie H. Griffin	Plymouth Plymouth
July		
4	Robert Ambrose Crowley Mary Rose Driscoll (McGonagle)	Marshfield Marshfield
4	Bradford Bartlett Sandra Ponte	Plymouth Kingston
5	Dana A. Hird Nancy Ceccarelli	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Stephen G. Landry Susan M. Brenner	Arlington Plymouth
7	William Bouchard, Jr. Janeen Perry	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Donald Dineen Cheryl Palavanchi (Sherwood)	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Richard M. Pelletier Kathleen A. Reed	Nashua, N.H. Nashua, N.H.
13	Kenneth R. Fortini Kathleen McDonough	Plymouth Dorchester

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
14	Robert F. Alford Beverly A. Stoltz (Padden)	Plymouth Randolph
14	Paul F. Stafford Paula A. Banker	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Edward Kozloski Barbara L. Aitken (Damon)	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Christian Devos Martha A. Whelan	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Robert R. Hoffman Pamela G. Hayward	Quincy Plymouth
August		
3	Christopher A. Chase LueAnn McAfee	Plymouth Plymouth
3	Oliver Chamberlain Kathryn Elizabeth Iams	Bowling Green, Ohio Plymouth
3	Richard C. Swift Sandra A. Almeida	N. Pembroke Plymouth
3	Matthew French Lewis Carole Ann Vander	Cohasset Plymouth
3	Michael J. Lemmo Donna M. Santos	Middleboro Plymouth
4	Edward Napekoski Mary Helen Bartosiak	Taunton Plymouth
9	Joseph F. Corshia Diane M. Bullock (Cadorette)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Brian Northrup Stacey Holbrook	Plymouth Rockland
9	Edward A. Page Catherine V. Costello	Plymouth Hyde Park
10	Keith Larson Roberta Dearn (Cristani)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	David Michael Bastoni Leslie Louise Figlioli	Kingston Kingston
10	Allen J. Costa Doreen A. Lawrence	Plymouth Plymouth
10	James D. Eacobacci Kathryne A. Goff (Montemaggi)	Wareham Bourne
10	Rodney McLean Darling, Jr. Janet Helen Forbush	Plymouth Ashland, N.H.
10	Philip J. Brigham Anne V. English	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
10	Carl M. Jayko Jean M. Dunlap	Plymouth Plymouth
11	John J. Petrell, Jr. Marie L. Fiorini (Corsini)	Plymouth Braintree
11	Stephen Alan Walton Rhonda MacLeod	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Edwin Levan Adele Sotter Wilson	Pottstown, Pa. Pottstown, Pa.
12	Morris Fernandes Barbara Peloquin	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Russell McKeown, Jr. Mary E. Rand	Plymouth Plymouth
17	John Collins Colleen O'Hara	Plymouth Plymouth
17	Richard Steven Elwell Mary-Jo McGrath	Kingston Kingston
17	Stephen Dajka Jr. Hester Fisher	L.I. City, N.Y. New York, N.Y.
17	William C. Abbott, Jr. Carol A. Sweet (Johnson)	Boxford Ithaca, N.Y.
18	Dean L. Humphreys Ruth A. Cribbs	Dedham Dedham
18	Daniel Beharry Paula E. Christofori	Cannonsburg, Pa. Plymouth
18	David C. Hatton Stacey Dunlap	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Terry D. Vaughn Anne W. Paterau	Ft. Morgan, Colorado Plymouth
18	Edward Alan Clerke Gail Patricia Cresse	Plymouth Winchester
20	Peter J. McGregor Birgit C.-E. Stein	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Richard R. Danico Kathleen E. Matakanski (Keane)	Plymouth Plymouth
24	Paul Miranda June Lopes	Onset Plymouth
24	John T. Aylward Kathleen A. Dietlin	New Bedford Plymouth
25	Michael Ramsay Lorraine Pittella	Dublin, Ireland Plymouth
25	Thomas P. Beath Nancy A. Valente	Brighton Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
30	William P. Welch Beverly M. Norton (Pimental)	Plymouth Bourne
31	William E. Branton Joan I. Allard (Berube)	Hyannis Plymouth
31	John M. Linde Jean Peterson	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Daniel Lee Pierce Willana Rose Smith	Plymouth E. Chelmsford
31	Peter Joseph Sgarzi Judith Marie Petrell (Williamson)	Kingston Kingston
September		
1	Thomas Cafarella Theresa O'Sullivan	Waltham Plymouth
1	Roy Y. Raymond Elizabeth Eldridge (Preston)	Belmont Plymouth
3	Wayne T. Smith Karen Jean Wohler	Plymouth Walpole
3	William E. Staples Gloria J. Miles	Plymouth Plymouth
7	Walter Bruce Davis Carmen Lopes	Washington, D.C. Plymouth
7	Ronald W. Ellis Nannette M. Torrey	Plymouth Kingston
8	James Michael McDonald Diane Jean Gorman	Plymouth Pembroke
12	Bruce Stanley Frances E. Ross	Plymouth Plymouth
13	Robert J. Curtin Mary Virginia Hurst	Pembroke Plymouth
13	Francis N. Strassel Mary Ann Oliver	Plymouth Duxbury
14	Blaise J. Stapleton Lynette W. Rogers	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Leonard L. Millican Sally R. Hayward (Roderick)	Plymouth Plymouth
14	Jonathan M. Fontes Betty M. Pierce	Plymouth Plymouth
14	James P. Casill Patricia LaRosee	Floral Park, N.Y. Plymouth
14	Stephen Michael Peckham Nancy Jean Maarschalk	Hyannis West Yarmouth
14	Mark Damon Rogers Sheryl Anne Walker	Hingham Hingham

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
14	Richard J. Santos Patricia DeCost	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Levi Monteiro Jr. Linda Reilly	Plymouth Plymouth
18	Eric Fogle Sandra Leonard	Lakewood, Ohio Lakewood, Ohio
21	Robert Henry Larder Linda Holmes (Mize)	Penn Yan, N.Y. Plymouth
21	Peter J. Berlandi Marilyn J. Wood	Plymouth Lincoln
21	Arthur L. Nickerson Jo-Ann T. Rooker	N. Carver Plymouth
22	Gordon Kenneth Armstrong, Jr. Irene Janice Sanville	Brockton Brockton
22	Mark Burke Rita Moulton (Rankin)	Plymouth Dedham
22	James Warren Parker III Michelle Theresa DeAngelo	Wareham Carver
22	Robert F. Williams Stephanie A. Wilson	Plymouth Plymouth
24	William R. Pepe Anita L. O'Brien (Aliberti)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	William F. Halliwill Kathaleen A. Dupuis	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James D. Nichol Gretchen Snyder	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Michael H. Donelan Betsy D. Sampson	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Harold Covell Rita J. Silvia (Deloge)	Plymouth Plymouth
October		
5	Robert Koster Judith Ann Stasis	Plymouth Hanson
5	Paul Latina Joan Northrop	Prov., R.I. Plymouth
5	William Linehan Lu-Ann Coiro	Woburn Woburn
5	Stephen D. Britto Eileen F. Wood	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Peter F. Ryan Judith A. Bradford	Plymouth Stoneham

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	Barry D. Lynn Christine Harvey	Plymouth Plymouth
6	Richard Edward Costa Roberta Marie Rand	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Thomas W. Dearn Jayne M. Keller (Scagliarini)	Plymouth Plymouth
11	Denis Dyer Linda Gordon (Paquette)	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Thomas J. Lally Jane F. Allen	Plymouth Dorchester
12	Alfred A. Camara Linda Mitchell	Plymouth Plymouth
12	Philippe P. Bernier Bertha L. Swartz (Gaudreau)	Tom's River, N.J. Plymouth
13	David E. Torrey Judith I. O'Leary	Duxbury Plymouth
13	William Emanuel Amanti Nancy Marie Pedrini	Westfield Westfield
16	James Lydon Elise Lopes	Kingston Plymouth
19	Russell Leo Sadler, Jr. Sheila Lynn Barber	Watertown Watertown
19	David B. Kelley Dale R. Hillman (Ryan)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Richard Dorman Beth Giovanetti	Rutland, Vt. Plymouth
19	Robert Buttner Donna Millican	Plymouth Plymouth
20	Richard Wynn Susan Tomilson	Plymouth Dedham
20	James Dennis Ruxton Sharon Mary Freyermuth	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Daniel L. Sherman Filomena Marie Rodrigues	Plymouth Somerville
26	Charles G. Hall Margaret M. Bastoni	Duxbury Plymouth
26	Stephen L. West Barbara M. Goodwin (Halliwell)	Bettendorf, Iowa Plymouth
26	Joseph M. McCarthy Suzanne M. Armstrong	Plymouth Plymouth
26	Gregory Anderson Gail Keefe (Hanson)	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
26	John Loupos Marie A. Phenner (Marcucci)	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Dennis Joseph Pratt Linda Louise Seaver	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Lawrence J. Wolfe Pamela J. Roth	Boston Boston
November		
2	John L. Quirke, III Marion E. Carpenter	Canton Plymouth
2	Albert A. Martinez Suzanne E. Jameson	Plymouth Plymouth
4	John A. Gray Cheryl A. Corkery	Marshfield Marshfield
9	Louis E. Haskell Joan E. Barney (Marshall)	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Steven A. Goff Karen E. Estabrooks	Plymouth Quincy
9	Allen B. Wood Lynne V. Petroff	Plymouth Plymouth
9	Allen Cavicchi Patricia Dearn	Plymouth Plymouth
9	John D. Sotirkys Deborah J. Anderson	Plymouth Pembroke
9	Robert Silvia Denise Wilhelm	Fall River Plymouth
9	Louis E. Haskell Joan E. Barney (Marshall)	Wareham Plymouth
10	Joseph L. Bergamini, Jr. Josephine M. Ackerson (Conte)	Plymouth Plymouth
10	James Mulroney Marcia Cook (Mains)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Charles Douglas McGinn Christine Marie Igoe	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Wesley W. Shurtleff, Jr. Deborah G. Colby	Plymouth Plymouth
16	Franklin Pooler Robin DiGiovanni	Plymouth Plymouth
23	Steven A. Millen Grace F. Raymond	Plymouth Plymouth
23	James F. Newton Mary Ann King	Plymouth Hanson

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
23	Thomas Francis Silvia Charlotte Ann Hicks	Taunton Plymouth
23	Paul Joseph Kaiser Elizabeth Ann Haire	S. Kennewick, Wash. Plymouth
27	John J. Martin Dorothy P. LaForge (Pearson)	Plymouth Plymouth
30	Samuel L. Ross Thelma Schwalbe (Cohen)	Randolph Stoughton
30	James Robert Keene Carol Ann Fales	Plymouth Quincy
December		
6	Albert Soares H. Claire Duggan	Kingston Plymouth
6	Paul Frederick Elliott Alice Thelma Femino (Nickerson)	Plymouth Quincy
8	Richard Stafford, Jr. Martha O'Brien	Plymouth Plymouth
13	John J. Zagarri Dorothy Ann Bertocchi (Bastoni)	Plymouth Kingston
14	Robert Hunter Scott Cynthia Bramhall	Plymouth Plymouth
14	William Edward Curtis Colleen Brooks Short	Plymouth Kingston
14	Gordon Edmund Goodwin Betty Martha Weeks (Scott)	Somersworth, N.H. Somersworth, N.H.
14	Anthony Thompson Karen Crosier (Jemiolo)	Plymouth Plymouth
15	Richard A. Ballantyne Kristina L. Bell	Plymouth Plymouth
20	John C. Paronich Marilyn J. Caldwell (Finch)	Plymouth Plymouth
21	Joseph Huckins Norma Butterfield	Carver Plymouth
21	Milton F. Sutliff Evelyn Eddy	Salem, N.Y. Plymouth
22	Charles Sullivan Martha Cooney	Plymouth Rockport
22	John Miller Judith I. Brown	Plymouth Plymouth
28	James L. Petros Sonia A. Skeffington (Reyes)	Marshfield Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
28	Francis I. Harmon, Sr. Alice A. Matinzi	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Joseph R. Keller Paula M. Arons	Plymouth Plymouth
29	Anthony Maynard Kathleen Kitchen (Govoni)	Plymouth Plymouth
31	Roy A. Andrade Karen I. Haskins	Carver Plymouth

Deaths 1974

DATE	NAME AND PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
January				
1	Ernest Clifton Ellis, Pocasset	84	11	13
2	Mary Thomas Leal, Weymouth	79	6	9
2	Robert Charles Cote, Plymouth	63	10	8
6	Carl Weston Raymond, Plymouth	73	4	22
6	Margaret Tuminelli (Gentile), Plymouth	72	6	8
7	Frederick D. Patterson, Plymouth	62	4	4
7	Lester Evans Nickerson, Plymouth	60	9	3
8	Felix Madore, Plymouth	79		
8	Joseph A. Coughlin, Plymouth	77	4	19
8	A. Pauline Smyth, Plymouth	52	1	8
9	Eleanor D. Bobb (Govoni), Plymouth	64	4	6
9	William J. O'Leary, Plymouth	72	5	12
10	Theresa A. Poirier (Carpenter), Hartford, Conn.	91	10	13
11	James F. Collins, Plymouth	56	9	2
11	Earl Wayne, Plymouth	66	5	23
13	William Eastwood Collins Jr., Plymouth	54	7	22
14	Leo A. Morin, Plymouth	63	1	14
17	Albert Charles Goddard, Plymouth	87	11	28
18	Ralph F. Price, Plymouth	83	8	29
18	John A. Ross, Brockton	82		
20	Devin Flaherty, Boston			21
21	Carrie A. Chandler (Rogers), Plymouth	89	5	16
22	Kathryn C. Lincoln (Cutler), Plymouth	78	4	27
22	Karl D. Roberts, Plymouth	78	9	13
22	Melinda Collins, Plymouth	0	2	18
22	Charles E. Tourgee Sr., Plymouth	76	1	0
23	Anthony Ragazzini, Plymouth	72	11	14
24	Horace Thomas Almy, Plymouth	92	3	3
24	Antonia Silva (Santos), Plymouth	86	8	24
27	Ada Burgess (Buchanan), Plymouth	95	11	3
27	Louis M. Vincent, Plymouth	83	11	27
27	Emilia Marcos (Viegas), Plymouth	88	5	8
27	Myrtle F. Hubbard (Scudder), Norfolk	62	6	21
29	Mary Benea (Balboni), Plymouth	71	2	25
29	Harriett Townsend (Prince), Plymouth	65		
29	Rose Brenner (Lawrence), Plymouth	73		
29	Annie M. Coombs (Durnion), Plymouth	82	11	7
30	William B. Lee, Plymouth	62	7	9
31	Christos Adams, Plymouth	76		
31	Virginia Melvin (Kingsley), Plymouth	61	2	4
31	Lydia Woolford (Holmes), Plymouth	97	10	2

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
------	-----------------------	------	-------	-----

February

1	Nicholas G. Detrani, W. Roxbury	55	4	24
2	Zabel Armstrong (Samarjian), Framingham	58	7	27
3	Walter O'Brien, Brockton	74	9	22
3	Joseph A. Suk, Plymouth	63	2	17
4	Edward Everett Shaw, Plymouth	90	4	12
4	Elsie I. Hall (Nutter), Plymouth	61	10	4
5	James E. Paul, Plymouth	69	2	8
5	James H. Harty, Plymouth	85	11	10
6	Norman A. Hayner, Plymouth	79	4	30
7	Edna M. Lovell (Clark), Plymouth	71	10	21
8	Fetal Death			
9	Olga Pini (Verzari), Plymouth	76		17
9	James Tuffy, Plymouth	49	7	23
10	Mildred W. Phillips (Peterson), Plymouth	80	8	18
10	Kenneth Alexander, Plymouth	71	3	18
10	William Travers, Plymouth	79	2	6
11	Rose Scheid (Bergdoll), Taunton	82	1	28
12	Beatrice Monroe Jenkins (Butler), Plymouth	87	4	24
12	Richard H. Cormia, Plymouth	34	0	3
14	Leonora M. Rivard (Liberto), Plymouth	59	11	27
14	Esther Starratt (Shepherd), Plymouth	72	11	2
14	Margaret C. Kennard (Coppin), Plymouth	85	6	26
17	John J. Lane, Jamaica Plain	77		
18	Demetria Pirani (Ardizzoni), Plymouth	95	9	29
19	Helen E. Hill (Waters), Plymouth	69	9	28
19	Alden Proctor, Plymouth	71		27
20	George C. Vinton, Plymouth	91	0	5
22	Mary J. Schindler (O'Brien), Plymouth	81	10	19
24	Florence M. Connell (Singer), Plymouth	50	7	8
25	Eugene Tavares, Plymouth	82	5	24
25	Ellen Emelia MacKay (Harju), Plymouth	69	1	17
25	Marjorie L. Busharis (Bradley), Canton	63	4	8
26	Vernon Anderson, Plymouth	56	5	1
28	Lillian Marie Hakkila, Plymouth	23 hrs.	10 min.	
28	Anna M. Alsheimer, Plymouth	66	9	17
28	Georgiana Cavacco (Silva), Plymouth	76	4	24

March

3	John Everett Corthell, Plymouth	90	10	
4	Ruth Ofstie (Boyd), Plymouth	63	4	10
4	Jessie M. Walker (Bryant), Plymouth	81	4	2
5	Fetal Death			
5	William S. Risinger, Plymouth	91	7	25
6	Charles J. Sena, Jr., Plymouth	53	3	20
6	Marie A. Jordan (Schimmelbusch), Plymouth	81	4	10
6	Rebecca A. Hadaway, Plymouth	94	3	28
7	Mary Ingenito (Musco), Plymouth	80	3	17
7	Marjorie Lord (Brudenell-Bruce), Plymouth	84	0	2

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
7	Barbara A. Larsen (Colton), Boston	30		
8	Chester Heath Woods, Plymouth	65	3	6
9	Frank Perry Moniz, Plymouth	78	9	15
9	Frances Roos (Wendl), Plymouth	77	11	21
12	Martha C. Proctor (Pitman), Plymouth	69	9	0
12	Sybil Lottie Harlow (Pierce), Plymouth	88	5	9
12	Sophia Robbins (Hagelie), Plymouth	93	8	
12	Nellie Pires (Silva), Plymouth	76	1	4
13	Rose Rossetti (Manna), Plymouth	86	5	3
15	Antoinette Stas, Plymouth	87	1	17
15	Portia H. Stone (Ensinger), Plymouth	72	6	18
16	Frank J. McGee, Sr., Plymouth	72	1	16
16	Mary Norrie (O'Brien), Plymouth	62	8	7
16	Ruth Dunmore (Gay), Plymouth	79	2	15
18	Imelda Consolini, Plymouth	89	11	15
19	Evesta Gertrude Gay (Tanner), Plymouth	93	2	10
19	Charles F. Shirley II, Plymouth	56	11	11
20	Ralph Edwin Whitman, Plymouth	85	1	23
21	Mary Agnes Gunn (Aubertine), Plymouth	88	9	8
22	George Grey Courtney, Plymouth	82	4	16
23	John D. Graham, Plymouth	55	8	27
25	Edward Dean Morse, Plymouth	88	6	20
27	Kenneth G. Nielsen, Boston	50	2	20
27	Amy Verkade, Plymouth	7	2	16
28	Mildred B. Prouty (Farrington), Plymouth	81	2	9
29	Willard Thomes, Plymouth	79	8	6
30	Fetal Death			
30	Samuel T. Orton, Plymouth	64	4	18
31	Carrie Clyfton Ellis (Washburn), Plymouth	78	1	26
31	Margaret Bruckner (Magrath), Plymouth	70	0	11

April

2	John H. Williams, Plymouth	29	5	30
5	Louise E. Hipson (LeCain), Plymouth	60	8	19
5	Mildred E. Bulman (Willis), Plymouth	75	11	13
6	Lillian Reid (Burke), Plymouth	77	2	20
8	Olive Alward (Alward), Plymouth	67	4	0
8	Lena Ballard (Lakin), Plymouth	86		
8	Katrina Fabri, Boston	16	11	13
9	Thomas B. Clougherty, Plymouth	69		
10	Agnes M. Holmes (Girouard), Boston	63	11	29
10	Elizabeth Houghton (Hennessey), Plymouth	96	10	17
12	Charles E. MacLaughlin, Sr., Plymouth	82	8	17
12	Marion M. Westmoreland (Milburn), Plymouth	86	7	9
14	Frank H. Blodgett, Plymouth	70	8	23
14	Richard M. Silva, Plymouth	42		
14	Beatrice Cole Gilbert, (Abare), Boston	81	1	20
15	Signe J. Kalweit (Hoglund), Plymouth	85	6	18

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
16	Elizabeth W. Mattern (Wolf), Plymouth	83	0	3
19	Louis Lachiana, Plymouth	53		
19	Frances Helen Waystack (Sullivan), Plymouth	92	3	23
20	Joseph Botelho, Plymouth	64	2	6
21	Oscar J. Tache, Plymouth	64	1	17
22	George L. Peirce, Plymouth	70	0	13
23	Arthur Joseph Pedro, Plymouth	52	3	3
23	Arthur E. Monteiro, Jr., Plymouth	32	8	7
27	Flora Hayden (Merritt), Plymouth	90	0	6
28	Robert Irving Lowe, Plymouth	64	7	18

May

1	Olive E. Zacchilli, (Parker), Plymouth	61	5	15
2	Arthur Edward Cole, Wareham	57	8	18
7	Ethel Sherman (Marshall), Plymouth	82	11	5
7	Amelia Louise Ellis, Plymouth	71	1	19
8	Albion M. Hill, Plymouth	73	3	10
10	James Lazarus Ferretti, West Roxbury	51	4	25
10	Harry A. Haley, Sr., Plymouth	90	2	26
12	James Dickson, Sr., Boston	65	5	27
13	Gertrude Testoni (Sassi), Plymouth	86	1	16
13	Stella A. Ferazzi (Campbell), Plymouth	59	7	21
15	Wendall E. Estes, Plymouth	69	11	2
15	Dorothy Robbins (Denison), Plymouth	75	8	19
15	Grace Bartlett (Warnsman), Plymouth	85	1	7
16	Peter Gagliard, Plymouth	69		
17	Robert W. Nobel, Plymouth	54	9	2
17	Ella P. Bonney (Williams), Plymouth	80	1	19
18	Emanuel Teixeira, Plymouth	62	10	5
18	Valerie McSharry (Luberda), Plymouth	67	1	17
19	George Gassman, Plymouth	67	5	15
20	Marcel LePage, Plymouth	87		
20	Michael W. Prince, Plymouth	46	1	9
20	Allen N. Bennett, 3rd, Plymouth	32	2	19
21	Carl W. Illig, Jr., Plymouth	79	4	26
21	Norman P. Reinhardt, Plymouth	81	3	23
22	Albert M. Voght, Boston	69	1	2
22	Ralph Weaver, Plymouth	72	4	27
23	Harriet I. Bolster, (Carver), Plymouth	77	1	15
23	Lothrop T. Smith, Plymouth	80	7	15
26	Manuel Travassos, Plymouth	67	0	17
27	Grace L. Baker (Winsor), Plymouth	87	5	27
28	Esther Gardner (Jorgersen), Plymouth	45	7	28
28	Maurice G. Todisco, Plymouth	35	1	8
31	Tullio Crociati, Plymouth	79	6	11

June

1	Alba Montanari, (Roncarati), Plymouth	67	7	28
---	---------------------------------------	----	---	----

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
2	Fetal Death			
4	Charles Mayo, Plymouth	58	5	10
4	John Tamoosh, Plymouth	46	4	25
5	Robert H. Bartlett, Plymouth	59	6	6
5	John L. Slezinger, Plymouth	55	7	4
5	Herbert F. Kolb, Sr., Plymouth	80	7	5
6	Desiderio Zaniboni, Plymouth	71	5	7
7	Mary B. Hardcastle (O'Brien), Plymouth	87	2	11
7	Phyllis E. Kerr (Parsons), Plymouth	86	0	11
9	Lottie E. Duclos (Hunt), Plymouth	75	0	23
9	Mary A. Sloper (Antone), Plymouth	83	11	9
9	Thomas F. Mahoney, Jr., Plymouth	36	5	29
10	Leo S. Alexander, Medford	60		
11	Pauline MacDonald (Hessler), Plymouth	86	4	2
13	Mabel D. McCormick (Petre), Plymouth	71		
14	John Coffey, Plymouth	75	6	23
14	Florence Mildred Crowell (Pitman), Plymouth	81	6	15
15	George Cheevers, Plymouth	78		
15	John Mannion, Plymouth	20	7	23
16	Frank Laine, Plymouth	87	10	25
16	Mary Frances Kilduff, Plymouth	89		
16	Egisto Pari, Plymouth	79	9	25
17	Mary H. A. Cole (Robertson), Bourne	84	4	28
19	Henry Sadler, Plymouth	89	6	3
21	Clara L. McNaught (Sinnott), Plymouth	89	3	27
22	Donald J. Lewis, Plymouth	49	1	29
24	Charles F. Murray, Boston	51	7	6
24	Conrad J. Waitner, Plymouth	43	2	21
24	Edward Goodearle, Plymouth	61	1	
25	Harold J. Hughes, Plymouth	67		14
26	Joseph W. Lind, Plymouth	66	4	14
26	Edith Chandler (Morey), Plymouth	84	3	7
27	Mary L. Bassett (Pierce), Plymouth	97	7	10
28	Arthur H. Blogg, Plymouth	53	7	13
29	Bernard M. Vacchi, Plymouth	18	11	24
30	Anthony Brogna, Plymouth	37	4	2

July

1	Joseph A. Darsch, Plymouth	79	0	19
1	Josephine Bognanno (Vella), Wareham	80		
4	Albert W. Boutin, Plymouth	78	10	13
4	Oscar Maurice Anderson, Plymouth	79	6	20
5	Herbert A. Eddy, Plymouth	63	3	11
5	John J. Nichols, Jamaica Plain	29	11	9
6	William A. McLean, Plymouth	82	5	12
7	Jeremiah Eli Drake, Plymouth	2 hrs. 43 min.		
7	Patrick J. O'Leary, Plymouth	71	3	20

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
8	Charles J. Baumgartner, Boston	56	11	13
9	Rozwell H. Randall, Plymouth	75	1	27
12	Florence M. Raymond (Harlow), Plymouth	96	9	15
12	Anthony J. Pacheco , Jamaica Plain	62	5	13
13	Katherine Chagnot (Axiotes), Plymouth	84	7	5
13	Raymond L. Parker, Plymouth	81	10	16
13	John W. Finlayson, Plymouth	90	8	1
14	Mildred D. Saganey (Valentino), Plymouth	61	7	5
15	Alexander James Kelley, Plymouth	87	10	8
17	Jane Goebel, (Jensen), Plymouth	78	9	11
18	Thomas Roncarati, Plymouth	59	2	7
21	Gertrude Coffin (Burleigh), Plymouth	95	0	28
23	Mary Alice Davidson (Hollien), Wareham	60	4	7
23	Joseph B. Carlin, Plymouth	73	7	26
23	Dominic P. Nesta, Plymouth	49		
23	Antoinette G. Nesta (Misiano), Plymouth	51		
23	Fetal Death			
24	William Dockendorf, Plymouth	90	9	25
25	Eva M. Robinson (Joly), Plymouth	70	11	21
25	Helen Gleason (Morse), Plymouth	74	4	24
26	Richard B. Lawrence, Plymouth	54	7	
26	Paul Herman Ziegegeist, Marshfield	83	1	4
26	Emma Corvini (Tomasini), Plymouth	82	0	19
30	Ruby H. Graves, Plymouth	101	10	23
31	Jennie Deans, Wareham	74	5	27

August

1	Edward A. Ankarstran, Plymouth	29		8
1	Doris Timpany (French), Plymouth	63	9	21
2	Catherine Neri (Maini), Plymouth	67	3	4
2	Tomas Antona, Plymouth	74	10	14
3	Lillian Ek (Anderson), Plymouth	77	11	9
3	Dominic Savi, Plymouth	91	2	12
5	Daniel J. Osgood, Sr., Weymouth	63	0	19
5	Rilby Seymour Heaton, Chelsea	77	1	19
6	Amalia Wall. (Lopes), Plymouth	62	3	29
6	Edward J. Tavares, Plymouth	55	4	24
7	Adele Govoni (Feci), Plymouth	73	3	17
8	Margaret E. Flatley (Coughlin), Plymouth	83	9	12
9	Amando Romboldi, Plymouth	76	5	14
11	Agnes Gavoni (Shea), Plymouth	63	7	9
12	Nora Burke (Malaguti), Plymouth	74	2	8
13	Amos Girard, Plymouth	90	4	26
14	Lillias F. Raymond (Walsh), Brockton	64	1	28
15	Armadao A. Argentina, Plymouth	54	11	29
16	Carl R. Peterson, Plymouth	73	1	0
17	Abbie E. Baker (Godbout), Plymouth	94	11	19
18	Helen Ashworth (Hoyt), Plymouth	96	7	2

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
18	Ray Osborne Delano Sr., Plymouth	82	7	29
19	Antonio Coletti, Plymouth	88		
22	Nancy Loring, Plymouth	68	3	9
23	Donald C. McLean, Plymouth	60	10	17
23	Mark Malaquias, Boston	7	5	28
24	Mary N. Regini (Nai), Plymouth	79	7	26
26	Thomas William Davidson, Plymouth	50	7	17
27	Katherine Lewis (Corliss), Plymouth	75	5	14
27	William Smith, Plymouth	65	8	23
31	Alice L. Davis (Keene), Plymouth	85	6	14
31	Frederick Stanley DeCost, Plymouth	62	9	29
31	Flater E. Kelley, Plymouth	59	5	26

September

1	Gary A. Mowery, Plymouth	21	4	12
1	Cecile Falco (Carty), Plymouth	66	7	22
3	Bertha M. Hanelt (Gould), Plymouth	80	7	9
4	Annie I. Melia, Plymouth	83	1	24
5	Ruth C. Hobart (Kierstead), Plymouth	74	8	25
5	Clarence Thomas Sampson, Plymouth	80	11	
6	Margaret Burlock, Plymouth	77	6	22
6	John C. Sherman, Plymouth	72	8	15
6	David Joseph Dale, Plymouth	73	5	4
6	Frances J. Lansing (Daniels), Plymouth	41	9	26
6	Denman G. Baker, Jr., Plymouth	37	5	6
8	Pauline Oakes (Sadowski), Boston	74	1	20
8	Anna Louise Welch (Yeager), Plymouth	93	10	14
9	Emogene S. Sperry (Carter), Plymouth	48	9	2
10	Herbert R. Fottler, Plymouth	78	1	16
11	Helen J. Gormley, Plymouth	91		
12	Joseph B. Boudrot, Plymouth	78	6	15
12	Bernard J. Kirkey, Plymouth	75	3	6
13	Alice Peck (Tilley), Plymouth	63	11	17
13	Jesse Robello, Jr., Plymouth	74	2	7
13	Primo S. Garuti, Sr., Plymouth	78	5	18
14	George Jackson Cutler, Boston	79	1	8
14	Bruce M. Nelson, Plymouth	22	2	23
15	Annie Raymond (Morrison), Plymouth	90	11	
15	Frances S. Spencer (DaSilva), Plymouth	69	8	27
16	Joseph H. Michael, Plymouth	79	1	27
17	Charles R. Cross, Plymouth	75	6	29
17	John W. Gay, Plymouth	55	9	18
18	John Gonsalves, Plymouth	58		
19	Isabella S. Brooks (Stewart), Plymouth	91	5	5
21	George A. Holzworth, Plymouth	61	9	13
21	Agostino Giberti, Plymouth	98	6	27
21	Ida Bolotin (Ettinger), Plymouth	80		
22	Ralph H. Binns, III, Plymouth	58		25

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
22	Doris C. Dopp (Clarke), Plymouth	73	9	7
23	John A. O'Brien, Plymouth	66	7	12
23	Lloyd G. Nelson, Plymouth	67	9	24
23	Wendell P. Blanchard, Plymouth	69	7	24
24	Philomena D'Ambrosio (DiRocco), Plymouth	58	10	10
27	Charles M. McCarthy, Plymouth	63	0	24
27	Laura McMahon, Plymouth	64	8	13
28	Emma Vera Andrews, Plymouth	67	10	26
30	Thomas Kidd, Plymouth	84	11	15

October

1	Edna B. Whitney (Bartlett), Plymouth	83	9	15
1	William A. Erickson, Plymouth	73	3	13
2	Elizabeth Briggs, (Mason), Plymouth	80	3	27
6	Mary Mason (Bagley), Plymouth	84	9	12
6	Nils Svenson, Plymouth	83	9	15
7	Annie Robinson (Schofield), Plymouth	80	2	19
7	Warren S. Eldridge, Plymouth	69	8	27
8	Inez Mabel Hallett (Kelley), Plymouth	71	6	18
8	S. Ina Whitechurch (Wadsworth), Plymouth	88	11	14
9	Florence Sara Smith (Eddy), Brockton	82	4	1
9	Katherine A. Murray, Plymouth	86	7	13
12	Jenny N. King (Cliff), Middleboro	86	9	23
13	Andrea Maglione, Plymouth	44	6	26
13	Grace E. MacKenney (Matthews), Plymouth	77	8	8
13	Margaret W. Murray (Piersol), Plymouth	83	6	20
14	Ellen Peck (Smith), Plymouth	83	9	15
14	Carole C. Ward (Donavan), Plymouth	37	9	19
15	Norman S. Kent, Plymouth	64	9	23
18	Norman G. McDonald, Brockton	72	5	14
18	Angelo Fascioli, Plymouth	78	0	18
18	Primo Zucchelli, Plymouth	76	8	3
19	Lawrence M. Kuhn, Norfolk	67	3	13
19	Joseph P. Maguire, Middleborough	72	1	22
20	Lucille David (Furtado), Boston	64		
20	Lottie Sherman (Wade), Hanson	81	7	10
20	Eileen M. Ferrarini (Martel), Plymouth	62	0	27
20	Joseph Vickery, Plymouth	85	0	23
23	Mary Celorier (Giubord), Plymouth	88		
25	Florence A. Lavigne (James), Plymouth	97	3	5
25	Frank J. Malone, Plymouth	81	11	8
26	Louis Gino Giovanetti, Plymouth	85	4	9
27	Robert McDonough, Boston	60	4	10
27	Julia M. Johnson, Plymouth	89	11	9
27	Ellen B. Churchill (Bencordo), Plymouth	81	0	14
28	Charles A. Ryan, Jr., Plymouth	58		14
29	Sidney H. Monroe, Plymouth	82	10	6
29	Russell V. Atwood, Plymouth	63	11	8

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
29	Anna Drummond (Kuster), Plymouth	92	3	29
31	Alfred Leo Smith, Plymouth	69	5	6
31	Andrew Stanton, Norfolk	69	5	25

November

2	Sargent C. Black, Plymouth	86	3	15
4	Alvah R. Boynton, Plymouth	81	11	13
5	Jose Carvalho, Plymouth	85	1	6
6	Carolyn G. Williams (Gilbert), Plymouth	85	4	7
7	Antone Senteio, Plymouth	87	4	23
8	Charles Monahan, Plymouth	70	4	28
8	Helene M. Way (Rasmussen), Plymouth	76	0	17
9	Joseph M. Dias, Plymouth	67	3	10
11	Aurora DaSilva (DaSilva), Cambridge	75		
12	James A. White, Plymouth	78	9	6
14	Dorothy Hall (Frye), Plymouth	83	11	6
14	James Lane, Plymouth	77	8	25
15	Margaret Rooney, Plymouth	68	10	15
16	Etta V. Pearson (Pierce), Plymouth	83		
16	Arthur Darius Leonard, Plymouth	83	5	24
17	Margaret Nightingale (McInnis), Plymouth	75	11	24
17	Helen Clark (Frink), Plymouth	93	11	26
18	Isabella M. Currie (Hidalgo), Plymouth	52	10	5
19	Esther Rufe (Lawson), Plymouth	82	9	7
19	Paul W. Glass, Plymouth	81	4	4
19	Lawrence R. Stowers, Plymouth	72	10	25
20	Elise Hatch (Turpy), Plymouth	77	5	1
20	Lola M. Simpson (Taylor), Plymouth	92	6	15
20	Elmer Thomas Harper, Plymouth	72	2	24
21	Louis H. MacDonald Plymouth	73	3	13
21	Herbert L. Blood, Plymouth	72	9	4
22	Ruby Lee (Hales), Plymouth	69	4	19
24	Harry R. Schneider, Plymouth	72	5	14
25	Quinto Baratta, Plymouth	77	0	2
25	Mary Twiss (Neal), Plymouth	85	5	1
26	Anthony Gagliard, Plymouth	64	11	13
27	Martha Kohler, Plymouth	81	2	3
28	Henry I. Pease, Plymouth	79	9	21
28	Frederick Ambrose Beals, Jr., Plymouth	75	4	7
29	Fred C. Birnstein, Plymouth	89	1	20
29	Elizabeth Spelman (Schneider), Plymouth	63	10	22
30	Richard H. Bent, Plymouth	79	8	29
30	Catherine Rogan, Plymouth	79		29

DATE	NAME & PLACE OF DEATH	YEAR	MONTH	DAY
------	-----------------------	------	-------	-----

December

2	Gertrude H. Whittier, (Riska) Plymouth	86	10	11
3	Theodore D. Lewis, Plymouth	86	2	18
6	Annie T. Griffin, (Crimmins), Plymouth	81		
6	James V. Fleming, Plymouth	70		
8	Grace B. Holmes, (Ellis), Plymouth	91	5	16
9	Mary Burgess, Plymouth	89	3	2
10	Joyce M. Johnson, (Brenner), Plymouth	38	10	10
10	Henry J. White, Plymouth	73	8	8
10	Blake H. Grimm, Plymouth	75	2	18
10	Joseph Luz, Boston	60	9	7
11	June Dries, (Barclay), Plymouth	49	2	18
11	Lidio R. Campana, Plymouth	63	7	14
12	Jean Atwood, (Geddis), Plymouth	50	2	21
12	Michael A. McCann, Plymouth	70	1	15
13	Fetal, Plymouth			
14	Ethel Coleraine, (Baker), Plymouth	93	3	10
15	Olga F. Ardizzoni, Plymouth	60	3	23
16	Catherine I. Stewart, (Ryder), Plymouth	96	8	13
17	Josie Ellis, (Neal), Plymouth	79	1	11
17	Ruth Garry, (Palmer), Plymouth	82	1	9
18	Richard Neal, Plymouth	53	3	14
21	Lucy Ruggiero, (Detrani), Plymouth	77	0	8
21	Anna G. Schmidt, (Harrer), Plymouth	68	9	25
23	Slater, John Peter, Plymouth	17	11	16
24	Suzanne P. Noel, (Demiedler), Plymouth	76	3	18
25	Albert Francis Moore, Plymouth	67	4	24
25	Clarence H. Murphy, Plymouth	77	6	21
25	Alfred C. Martin, Plymouth	52	7	10
27	Albert W. Douglas, Plymouth	79	8	3
27	Alfred X. Johnson, Plymouth	75		
27	Raymond P. Chandler, Plymouth	54	6	3
29	Wilfred T. Dery, Plymouth	63		
31	Freberg, Clara A. (Thompson), Brockton	73	2	22

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Report of the Airport Commission

Business continued at a high pace at the airport during the year of 1974. Gasoline sales exceeded those of the previous year by 36,000 gallons. More tiedown space has opened up due to the increase in aircraft coming aboard.

An Airport Safety Committee has been formed at the airport, under direction of and aid by the Federal Aviation Administration, to help further the efforts of the airport commission in making Plymouth the safest and best airport in the State.

A very successful Airport FUN-Day, sponsored by the Kiwanis, Rotary, Lions and Aero Clubs, in August, brought many new local citizens out, as well as a great number of long-time residents.

Lessee's at the Airport report incomes proving last year to be one of their best. An aircraft painting facility, plus a ground school training program have been added to the fixed base operators this past year.

Business aircraft continue to use Plymouth on an ever-increasing basis, including many local businesses.

After last years town meeting, the commission voted unanimously, to ask for town meeting approval on any runway extension projects.

Raymond Servaes, resident of Black Cat Road, who has had many years of aeronautical experience, was welcomed as a new member of the airport commission. His experience will surely add good ideas to the improvement of the airport.

Melvin R. Thomas, Chairman

Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.

Douglas H. Armstrong

Albert W. Hokinson

Raymond Servaes

Plymouth Airport Commission

Report of the Conservation Commission

Once again the occasion arrives to present a report of the Conservation Commission's yearly activities, of which there were many. As usual, one of the most important of these activities was the regulation of wetland development, among the several wetlands application conditionally approved being those of a North Plymouth shopping area (Cranberry Mall), a public boat ramp at the waterfront, and the construction of a new boathouse on Plymouth Beach. In addition to the formal applications considered were many field inspections of actual and potential wetlands importance, and the review of plans submitted to us through the Planning Board for possible problems involving drainages, sewage disposal, erosion control, ground water recharge, flood control, private or public water supply, etc.

Plymouth Beach was also an area of concern to the ConCom, as we continued our two major programs of restoration and stabilization of the outer dune area, the beach grass planting to minimize wind erosion and the installation of snow fencing and the placing of used Christmas trees for sand retention to build up the dunes. Thanks to the efforts and cooperation of those townspeople who donated their trees and time, the latter program grows increasingly successful each year, with several thousand trees being placed in the most recent effort.

Plantings of a different nature were made also, with the placing of some rugosa rose on selected areas of Plymouth Beach and seedlings of various species at the Russell-Sawmill Pond conservation land. This latter area was maintained during the summer and fall months by a work force provided through a contract with the South Shore Community Action Council, under the supervision of one of our associate members, in contrast to previous years when only a part-time worker was employed. Results of this liaison were promising, but delineated in particular the need for a full-time supervisory employee to provide specific direction to workers in the absence of voluntary help.

The Commission is particularly pleased to note the establishment of a relatively large associate membership within the past year. We wish to thank them all and extend our hope that they will continue to make significant contributions in the coming year.

The Commission expended educational efforts during the past in several directions, including lectures to school and civic groups, through its sponsorship of its annual conservation right, and through its support of such activities as "antilitter" days, Arbor Day, etc. In a more tangible fashion, the ConCom is participating in

the Town Brook beautification program (see warrant articles) and in an erosion control program involving the cliffs area in South Plymouth, at least one of which will be in cooperation with the state and possibly include state funding.

Land purchase for conservation use is, of course, an important aspect of our work, and we are presently developing a master plan which will allow us to participate in state programs along these lines also. Our year was climaxed by the purchase, on Dec. 31st, of a 50 acre tract in South Plymouth, and while other purchases are in progress, none have as yet become final.

We would like to thank the Board of Selectmen and all other town agencies for their aid in the past year, and we hope for continued cooperation from all in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Wade, Chairman
R. O'Hagan, Vice Chairman
F. Bartlett
J. Pierson
W. Reid
W. Stearns
L. Teagan

FINANCIAL SERVICES

Report of the Town Accountant

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974 and covering the 18-month period from January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974.

The change in the fiscal cycle and the implementation of the charter form of government in the Town of Plymouth have made this a period of many problems.

One of the first financial problems to arise was the question of "free cash." Since the real and personal taxes for the period from January to June, 1974, were not mailed until June, most of this money was still uncollected on June 30, 1974. Plymouth was not alone in this predicament and special legislation (Chapter 837 of the Acts of 1974) was required, allowing collections of taxes through August 31, 1974 to be applied to the formula for determining "free cash." This resulted in a "free cash" figure of \$2,756,541.38 for use in fiscal 1975. Of this amount \$234,510 was appropriated at a special town meeting.

The several schedules are in the following order:

SCHEDULE A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULE B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from the same classified as to purpose, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULE C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the fiscal 1974 tax rates. The schedule also shows the actual receipts from the same sources, as well as the actual receipts for the calendar year 1974, which the Assessors will require in setting the tax rate for fiscal 1976.

SCHEDULE D. Revenue Account for fiscal 1974. Also Revenue Account for fiscal 1975, as of the setting of the new rate.

SCHEDULE F. Balance Sheet, June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULES G & H. Bonded Indebtedness, July 1, 1974, including projected payments of principal and interest for fiscal 1976.

SCHEDULE I. Trust and Investment Funds, June 30, 1974.

SCHEDULE J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, June 30, 1974, based on the latest available equalized valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
---------------------	--------	-------

General Revenue

1. TAXES

Local

1.	Property	\$12,659,453.74
2.	Tax Title Redemptions	44,933.01
3.	Vessel, Farm Animal Excise	
4.	Forest Products	
5.	Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	237,536.99

From the State Local Aid Fund

6.	Income, Corporation, and 20 Percent Sales Tax	
	a. Valuation Basis	
	b. Machinery Basis	77,759.04
7.	a. 80 Per Cent Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	908,346.94
	b. Meals Tax	

Total Taxes

\$13,928,029.72

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

8.	Alcoholic Beverage	\$31,126.25
9.	All Other	122,715.30

Total Licenses and Permits

\$153,841.55

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

10.		\$5,256.48
-----	--	------------

Total Fines and Forfeits

\$5,256.48

Totals Forwarded

\$14,087,127.75

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Total Forwarded		\$14,087,127.75
4. GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Federal Revenue Sharing		
11. Entitlements	\$949,558.00	
12. Income Earned	37,270.46	
Total Revenue Sharing		\$986,828.46
Grants from Federal Government		
13.		
14.		
School		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III	852.75	
16. Public Law 864 — Title V		
17. Public Law 874	14,067.00	
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	137,067.02	
21. Other	199,031.32	
Other Purposes		
22a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a. Sewer Construction	291,260.00	
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal	13,933.70	
e. Flood Protection	20,979.17	
f. Water Construction		
g. Airport Construction	115,375.04	
h. Other Public Works		
Total Grants from Federal Government		\$792,566.00
Totals Forwarded		\$15,866,522.21

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$15,866,522.21
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarette Tax Distribution)	\$206,065.39	
26. Vocational Education	14,211.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
Elderly Claim	888.10	
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	1,717.26	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School	2,989.00	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	980.08	
41. Highways — Chapter 81	495,183.40	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	13,954.50	
44. Marine Fisheries		
45. Other		
Lottery, Beano, Census, Airport	108,380.54	
Total Grants from State		\$844,369.27
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	\$10,633.28	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others	3,010.00	
Total Grants and Gifts		\$13,643.28
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		\$16,724,534.76

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Ttoals Forwarded		\$16,724,534.76

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- 48. Sales of Tax Possession Property
- 49. Estates of Deceased,
Tax Reimbursements
- 50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.
- 51. All Other
- Total All Other General Revenue

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

- 52. Sewer \$2,850.00
- 53. Street and Sidewalk
- 54. All Other
- Total Special Assessments \$2,850.00

7. Privileges

- 55. Motor Vehicle Excise \$1,260,317.28
- 56. Parking Meter Fees
 - a. On-Street 29,375.50
 - b. Off-Street 15,894.37
- 57. Other 2,198.25
- Total Privileges \$1,307,785.40
- Totals Forwarded \$18,035,170.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$18,035,170.16
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	406.92	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer	2.52	
62. Collector	14,198.24	
63. Assessors		
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	12,886.35	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering		
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	31,097.41	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City of Town Hall	4,578.26	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	1,643.90	
Total General Government		\$64,813.60
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	\$50,456.41	
81. Fire Department	3,950.91	
82. Forestry		
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	736.30	
85. Dog Officer	2,240.00	
86. Miscellaneous	17,363.76	
Total Public Safety		74,747.38
Totals Forwarded		\$18,174,731.14

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts		Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$18,174,731.14
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
Health			
87.	Public Health Nursing		
88.	Dental Clinics		
89.	Slaughtering Fees		
90.	All Other	\$6,022.46	
Sanitation			
91.	Sewer Rentals	92,320.90	
92.	Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93.	Refuse Collection and Disposal	1,450.00	
94.	All Other	1,304.01	
95.	General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals			\$101,097.37
8d. Highways			
96.	General		
97.	State and County (Ch. 90)	247,849.56	
98.	Sidewalks and Curbing		
99.	Snow and Sanding	255.00	
100.	Machinery Rental		
101.	All Other	2,225.31	
Total Highways			\$250,329.87
8e. Public Assistance			
102.	General Relief		
103.	Disability Assistance		
104.	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	122.22	
105.	Old Age Assistance		
106.	Medical Assistance for Aged		
107.	Infirmiry		
108.	All Other		
Total Public Assistance			\$122.22
Totals Forwarded			\$18,526,280.60

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts		Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$18,526,280.60
8f. Veterans' Services			
109.	Reimbursement for Relief	\$82,696.29	
110.	Veterans' Burials	175.00	
111.	Miscellaneous	7,796.12	
Total Veterans' Services			\$90,667.41
8g. Schools			
112.	Tuition of State Wards	\$2,937.60	
113.	Transportation of State Wards	485.80	
114.	Tuition from Individuals	5,689.05	
115.	Tuition from Municipalities and Other States		
116.			
117.	Sale of Text Books and Supplies	408.11	
118.	Miscellaneous		
	a. Rent of Facilities		
	b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	146,950.04	
	d. Products of Trade Schools		
	e. Sale of Buildings		
	f. Fire Loss Insurance		
	g. Dental Clinic	224.75	
	h. Other	197.46	
Total Schools			\$156,892.81
8h. Libraries			
119.			
8i. Recreation			
120.			
	a.	\$31,021.44	
	b.		
Total Recreation			\$31,021.44
8j. Pensions			
121.			
Totals Forwarded			\$18,805,058.36

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts		Detail	Total
Total Forwarded			\$18,805,058.36
8k. Unclassified			
122.	Sale of Real Estate	\$101.00	
123.	Rental of Municipal Property	608.00	
124.	Miscellaneous		
	a. Group Insurance	4,814.25	
	b. Other	57.37	
	c.		
Total Unclassified			\$5,580.62
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
125.	Electricity and Gas		
	a. Sale of Light and Power		
	b. Sale of Gas		
	c. Miscellaneous		
126.	Water		
	a. Sale of Water	\$468,198.03	
	b. Miscellaneous	60.75	
127.	Airport	105,577.51	
128.	All Other		
	a. Town Wharf	12,485.00	
	b. Harbor Master	17,223.55	
	c. Herring Streams	69.88	
	d.		
	e.		
Total Public Services Enterprises			\$603,614.72
10. CEMETERIES			
129.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$10,730.00	
130.	Care of Lots and Graves	22,348.75	
131.	Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries			\$33,078.75
Totals Forwarded			\$19,447,332.45

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1a. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$19,729.96		
b. Other Expenses	18,473.04		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	57,297.22		
b. Other Expenses	14,847.76		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	42,787.07		
b. Other Expenses	2,380.51		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,870.62		
b. Other Expenses	17,997.93		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	54,966.30		
b. Other Expenses	19,113.73		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	87,373.54		
b. Other Expenses	71,168.14		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.			
9. City or Town Clerk	10.00		
a. Salaries and Wages	26,733.70		
b. Other Expenses	7,325.52		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	46,015.00		
b. Other Expenses	2,661.94		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government			
Forwarded	\$513,751.98		

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$19,447,332.45
11. INTEREST		
132. On Deposits	\$278,500.59	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	39,543.99	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	2,017.99	
135. On Investment Funds	65,832.00	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School	1,000.00	
c. Library	163.63	
d. Cemetery	20,941.46	
e. Other	240.08	
f.		
137. Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		\$408,239.74
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans		
139. Other Temporary Loans	\$22,400.00	
140. Serial Loans		
a. General		
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums		
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		\$22,400.00
13. SINKING FUNDS		
143.		
Totals Forwarded		\$19,877,972.19

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government			
Forwarded	\$513,751.98		
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses	28,577.90		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,393.40		
b. Other Expenses	8,495.67	11,779.76(N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	32,027.87		
b. Other Expenses	60,358.78		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	9,318.84		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	28,488.32		
b. Other Expenses	43,244.50		
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,583.60		
b. Other Expenses	27,281.39		
Total General Government	\$790,522.25	\$11,779.76	\$802,302.01
Totals Forwarded			\$802,302.01

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$19,877,972.19
14. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
144. District Taxes	\$695.42	
145. Licences for the State and Sales Tax	23,228.73	
146. Dog Licenses for the County	11,303.70	
147. Deposits for Services		
148. Tailings	9,576.59	
149. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	1,043,602.42	
b. State Withholding Tax	272,360.64	
c. Group Insurance	121,958.36	
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	115,122.10	
e. Other	141,447.01	
f.		
Trust		
150. Perpetual Care Funds	29,125.00	
151. Other Public Trust Funds		
Investment		
152. Sinking Fund Securities		
153. Investment Fund Securities		
Cons. and Stab. Fund Withdrawals	1,107,601.64	
CD's Rev. Cash, Rev. Sh. and Stab. Fund	39,101,693.28	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		\$41,977,714.89
Totals Forwarded		\$61,855,687.08

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts		Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$61,855,687.08
15. REFUNDS			
154.	Taxes	\$539,143.14	
155.	Licenses and Permits	533.00	
156.	Special Assessments	75.00	
157.	Motor Vehicle Excise	36,091.53	
158.	General Departments		
	a. General Government	567.19	
	b. Public Safety	3,490.97	
	c. Health and Sanitation	15,171.95	
	d. Highways	7,275.88	
	e. Public Assistance		
	f. Veterans' Benefits	11,693.79	
	g. Schools	1,504.54	
	h. Libraries	28.35	
	i. Recreation	1,816.00	
	j. Pensions		
	k. Unclassified	909.98	
159.	Public Service Enterprises		
	a. Electricity and Gas		
	b. Water	3,151.32	
	c. Airports	174.31	
	d. Other		
160.	Cemeteries	352.30	
161.	Accrued Interest		
162.	All Other	77,347.50	
		<hr/>	
Total Refunds			\$699,326.75
Total Receipts			\$62,555,013.83
16. BALANCE AT			
BEGINNING OF YEAR			\$4,526,610.77
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND			\$67,081,624.60

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments		Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total Forwarded				\$802,302.01
1b. Public Safety				
23.	Police Department			
	a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,001,150.37		
	b. Other Expenses	94,900.07	\$15,040.00(R)	
24.	Fire Department			
	a. Salaries and Wages	802,767.55		
	b. Other Expenses	153,643.62	128,828.61	
25.	Forestry			
	a. Salaries and Wages	77,934.52		
	b. Other Expenses	48,656.59	18,395.00(N) 18,120.00(R)	
Other Public Safety				
26.	Inspectors	141,669.01		
27.	Saler of Weights and Measures	4,624.74		
28.	Fire and Police Signal System			
29.	Dog Officer	20,785.63		
30.	Civil Defense	3,401.92	1,745.00(N)	
31.	Miscellaneous	32,330.57	5,000.00	
Total Public Safety		\$2,381,864.59	\$187,128.61	\$2,568,993.20
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals				
32.	Public Health			
	a. Salaries and Wages	\$49,207.52		
	b. Other Expenses	49,460.85		
33.	Sewers and Drains			
	a. Salaries and Wages	107,687.21	8,279.20	
	b. Other Expenses	134,066.36	215,641.03	
34.	Refuse Collection and Disposal			
	a. Salaries and Wages	107,126.14		
	b. Other Expenses	329,546.88	20,171.00(N)	
35.	Other Health and Sanitation	41,473.11		
36.	General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		\$818,568.07	\$244,091.23	\$1,062,659.30
Totals Forwarded				\$4,433,954.51

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$4,433,954.51
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	\$52,621.11		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	331,395.57	5,149.04	
b. Other Expenses	101,348.09	239,451.11	
		22,097.00(R)	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,272.88	22,807.52	
		2,328.10(N)	
40. Snow and Sanding	142,763.30		
41. Lighting	114,396.25		
42. All Other	22,675.18	2,931.00(N)	
Total Highways	\$769,472.38	\$294,763.77	\$1,064,236.15
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance for Aged			
49. Other Expenses			
Total Public Assistance			
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$46,874.86		
b. Other Expenses	2,845.37		
51. Benefits	292,347.51		
Total Veterans' Services	\$342,067.74		\$342,067.74
Totals Forwarded			\$5,840,258.40

Objects of Payments		PAYMENTS		Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded		Expenses			
				\$5,840,258.40	
1g. Schools					
52.	Administration (1000)	\$75,320.99			
53.	Instruction (2000)	2,575,943.11			
54.	Other School Services (3000)				
	a. Attendance	1,244.24			
	b. Health Services	74,234.51			
	c. Transportation	620,746.90			
	d. Food Services (Lunches)	276,484.34			
	e. Student Body Activities	1,209.28			
55.	Operation and Maintenance (4000)	391,660.97			
56.	Fixed Charges (5000)	49,477.10			
57.	Community Services (6000)	185,041.16			
58.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	29,116.83	1,490,724.80		
59.	Programs with Other Schools (8000)				
	a. Regional School Assessment	5,482,625.00			
	b.				
60.	Other Expenses	2,306.42			
Total Schools		\$9,765,410.85	\$1,490,724.80		\$11,256,135.65
1h. Libraries					
61.	Salaries and Wages	\$140,117.32			
62.	Other Expenses	46,354.10			
Total Libraries		\$186,471.42			\$186,471.42
1i. Parks and Recreation					
63.	Parks				
	a. Salaries and Wages	\$86,043.86			
	b. Other Expenses	17,801.24	\$17,127.57 (N)		
64.	Other Recreation Areas				
	a. Salaries and Wages	176,311.47			
	b. Other Expenses	36,702.48	18,199.74		
			9,880.00 (N)		
65.	All Other	9,186.56			
Total Parks and Recreation		\$326,045.61	\$45,207.31		\$371,252.92
Totals Forwarded					\$17,654,118.39

PAYMENTS			
Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$17,654,118.39
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	\$84,093.84		
67. Contributory Retirement System	350,000.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement	\$434,093.84		\$434,093.84
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	7,506.25		
69. City or Town Report	9,180.98		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	4,587.19		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	128,411.29		
b. All Other Insurance	163,929.81		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	1,025.90		
74. Other	39,666.57		
a. Industrial Commission	49,802.66		
b. Council on Aging	45,679.84		
Total Unclassified	\$449,790.49		\$449,790.49
2. PUBLIC SERVICES ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$230,034.41		
b. Other Expenses	210,670.04	\$1,228,523.41	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	64,313.65		
b. Other Expenses	95,178.04	160,651.98	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	24,781.98		
b. Other Expenses	10,164.27	1,556.55(N)	
Total Public Services Enterprises	\$635,142.39	\$1,390,731.94	\$2,025,874.33
3. CEMETERIES			
79. Salaries and Wages	\$127,238.95		
80. Other Expenses	15,312.64	4,390.50	
Total Cemeteries	\$142,551.59	\$4,390.50	\$146,942.09
Totals Forwarded			\$20,710,819.14

		PAYMENTS		
Objects of Payments		Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded				\$20,710,819.14
4. INTEREST				
81.	Temporary Loans	\$1,497.07		
82.	Serial Loans	138,770.00		
83.	All Other Interest			
	Total Interest	\$140,267.07		\$140,267.07
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS				
84.	Anticipation of Revenue Loans			
85.	Other Temporary Loans		\$72,400.00	
86.	Serial Loans			
	a. General	\$220,000.00		
	b. Public Service			
	Enterprise	175,000.00		
	c.			
87.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
	Total Municipal Indebtedness	395,000.00	\$72,400.00	\$467,400.00
6. SINKING FUNDS				
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS				
89.	Audit of Municipal Accounts	\$264.10		
90.	Audit of Retirement System	192.00		
91.	Audit of Regional School District			
92.	State Parks	72,485.24		
93.	Metropolitan District —			
	a. Parks			
	b. Sewers			
	c. Water			
94.	Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95.	Motor Vehicle			
	Excise Bills	2,152.05		
96.	Health Insurance —			
	State Elderly & Ret. Teachers	11,247.84		
	Government Retiree Program			
97.	Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	487.30		
98.	Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99.	Shellfish Purification Plants			
100.	State Assessment System			
101.	Other State			
	Assessments	22,879.58		
102.	County Tax	517,563.21		
103.	County Hospital Assessment	15,819.58		
	Total State and County Assessments	\$643,090.90		\$643,090.90
	Totals Forwarded			\$21,961,577.11

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded		\$21,961,577.11	

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency

104.	District Taxes		
105.	Licenses for the		
	State and		
	Sales Tax	23,272.94	
106.	Dog Licenses for		
	the County	11,339.70	
107.	Tax Title		
	Receipts		
	Reserved	1,086.89	
108.	Tailings	672.52	
109.	Payroll Deductions		
	a. Federal Withholding		
	Tax	1,043,602.42	
	b. State Withholding		
	Tax	272,360.64	
	c. Group Insurance	128,311.59	
	d. Retirement Fund—		
	Teachers	115,122.10	
	e. Other	140,404.58	
	f.		

Trust

110.	Perpetual Care		
	Funds	29,125.00	
111.	Other Public		
	Trust Funds		

Investment

112.	Sinking Fund		
	Securities		
113.	Investment		
	Fund Securities		
	(incl. CD's)	36,551,665.36	
	a. Revenue Sharing		
	(incl. CD's)	3,204,000.00	

Total Agency,			
Trust, and			
Investment		\$41,521,625.55	
Totals Forwarded		\$63,483,202.66	

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			\$63,483,202.66
9. REFUNDS			
114. Taxes		\$539,143.14	
115. Licenses and Permits		533.00	
116. Special Assessments		75.00	
117. Motor Vehicle Excise		36,091.53	
118. General Departments			
a. General Government		567.19	
b. Public Safety		3,490.97	
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		15,171.95	
d. Highways		7,275.88	
e. Public Assistance			
f. Veterans' Benefits		11,693.79	
g. Schools		1,504.54	
h. Libraries		28.35	
i. Recreation		1,816.00	
k. Unclassified		909.98	
119. Public Service Enterprises			
a. Electricity and Gas			
b. Water		3,151.32	
c. Airports		174.31	
d. Other			
120. Cemeteries		352.30	
121. Accrued Interest			
122. All Other		77,347.50	
Total Refunds			\$699,326.75
Total Payments			\$64,182,529.41
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR			
			\$2,899,095.19
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND			\$67,081,624.60

(N) New equipment items over \$1,000

(R) Replacement items of equipment over \$5,000

SCHEDULE B

**Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from**

CHARTER COMMISSION EXPENSES

Balance from 1972		\$6,708.20
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$153.75	
Equipment and Supplies	2,234.89	
Professional Services	1,575.00	
Total Payments		3,963.64
Balance to E. & D.		2,744.56

LAND USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		3,500.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		2,378.88
Balance to E. & D.		1,121.12

BY-LAW REVISION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Supplies		213.75
Balance Remaining		286.25

PRECINCT REAPPORTIONMENT CENSUS EXPENSES

Appropriation		10,000.00
Payments:		
Personal Services	5,483.00	
Data Processing	2,948.56	
Supplies	1,550.33	
Total Payments		9,981.89
Balance to Revenue		18.11

PERSONNEL BOARD

Appropriation	803.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,110.00	
		1,913.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,913.00
Appropriation	5,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve	495.00	
		5,495.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	625.53	
Professional Services	3,900.00	
Medical Examinations	793.50	
Dues and Travel	147.91	
Total Payments		5,466.94
Balance to Revenue		28.06

BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING

Appropriations	1,000.00
Payments:	
WPLM (1973 and 1974 Town Meetings)	800.00
Balance to Revenue	200.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	99,849.00	
Transfer from Reserve	252.36	
		100,101.36
Payments:		
Chairman	4,500.00	
Other Selectmen	11,999.84	
Executive Secretary (June 1974)	1,604.52	
Clerical	39,192.86	
Total Salaries		57,297.22
Balance to Revenue		42,804.14
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		300.00
Appropriation	25,904.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,300.01	
		28,204.01
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	6,317.26	
Advertising	5,701.05	
Telephone	1,139.05	
Dues and Travel	790.40	
Arbitration Expenses	50.00	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	13,500.06	
Appraisals	370.00	
Other	50.00	
Total Payments		27,917.82
Balance to Revenue		286.19

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		43,100.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	19,596.56	
Clerical	23,190.51	
Total Salaries		42,787.07
Balance to Revenue		312.93
Appropriation		2,850.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,883.38	
Telephone	254.34	
Dues and Travel	242.79	
Total Payments		2,380.51
Balance to Revenue		469.49

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		24,902.00
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	9,899.55	
Clerical	14,971.07	
Total Salaries		24,870.62
Balance to Revenue		31.38
Appropriation	14,732.00	
Appropriation from E. & D. for Unpaid Bill	941.15	
Transfers from Reserve	2,324.78	
		17,997.93
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,584.30	
Surety Bonds	480.00	
Telephone	846.87	
Dues and Travel	590.62	
Tax Title Sales	102.79	
Data Processing — 1972	941.15	
Fiscal 1974	11,452.20	
Total Payments		17,997.93

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		55,214.00
Payments:		
Town Collector	18,200.90	
Clerical	36,690.40	
Investigation of Warrants	75.00	
Total Salaries		54,966.30
Balance to Revenue		247.70
Appropriation	18,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,474.70	
		19,724.70
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	1,720.00	
Equipment and Supplies	6,395.15	
Advertising	1,479.28	
Telephone	253.91	
Dues and Travel	384.67	
Data Processing	8,880.72	
Total Payments		19,113.73
Balance to Revenue		610.97

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		88,543.00
Payments:		
Chairman	18,293.40	
Other Assessors	28,633.92	
Clerical	40,446.22	
Total Salaries		87,373.54
Balance to Revenue		1,169.46

Appropriation	22,790.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,750.00	
		25,540.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	6,000.92	
Telephone	311.40	
Plan Revisions	11,000.00	
Data Processing	5,415.21	
Dues and Travel	1,240.05	
Total Payments		23,967.58
Balance to Revenue		1,572.42
Appropriation for Appraisal of Town Property		173,200.00
Payments:		
Professional Services		47,200.56
Balance Remaining		125,999.44

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	24,902.00	
Sporting License Fees	624.80	
Dog License Fees	1,238.30	
		26,765.10
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	9,899.54	
Town Clerk Fees	1,863.10	
Clerical	14,971.06	
Total Salaries		26,733.70
Balance to Revenue		31.40
Appropriation	3,745.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	450.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,152.39	
		7,347.39
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	40.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,961.65	
Data Processing Dog Lists	736.25	
Printing By-Laws — 1972	450.00	
Publishing and Printing By-Laws	3,763.10	
Dues and Travel	374.52	
Total Payments		7,325.52
Balance to Revenue		21.87

LAW DEPARTMENT

1972 Balance Reserved	1,600.00	
Appropriation	31,375.00	
Appropriations Special Articles	7,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	10,000.00	
		50,075.00
Payments:		
Legal Services and Retainer	46,015.00	
Telephone	381.99	

Printing Jury List	87.00	
Office Supplies	153.00	
Miscellaneous Expenses	2,039.95	
Total Payments		48,676.94
Balance to Revenue		1,398.06

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for Salaries		16,229.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		16,229.00
Appropriation	26,675.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,903.21	
		28,578.21
Payments:		
Consultant Services	18,501.90	
Survey Parties	8,021.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,297.41	
Mileage	757.59	
Total Payments		28,577.90
Balance to Revenue		.31

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	12,738.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,827.80	
		14,565.80
Payments:		
Town Clerk	1,050.00	
Other Registrars	1,237.50	
Election Officers, etc.	8,796.50	
Census Takers	3,309.40	
Total Salaries		14,393.40
Balance to Revenue		172.40
Appropriation		15,166.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		11,779.76
Balance to Revenue		3,386.24
Appropriation		8,500.00
Payments:		
Equipment, Supplies, Rent	2,687.46	
Data Processing	1,994.52	
Street Lists	3,259.00	
Meals	554.69	
Total Payments		8,495.67
Balance to Revenue		4.33

PLANNING BOARD

Balance from 1972		3,750.00
Payments:		
Services of Planning Director (Feb.-Mar. 1973)		2,400.00

Balance to E. & D.		1,350.00
Appropriation	29,368.00	
Transfer from Reserve	259.87	
		29,627.87
Payments:		
Planning Director	19,789.70	
Clerical	9,838.17	
Total Salaries		29,627.87
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		150.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		150.00
Appropriation	17,375.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	3,293.01	
Transfers from Reserve	42,439.00	
		63,107.01
Payments:		
Map Work	730.00	
Equipment & Supplies	2,941.81	
Telephone	1,073.11	
Advertising	999.06	
Engineering Services (including unpaid bill)	50,037.30	
Dues and Travel	391.15	
Total Payments		56,172.43
Balance to Revenue		6,934.58

ZONING BY-LAW CONSULTANT

Balance from 1972	500.00
Payments:	
Consultant Services	500.00

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation	9,500.00
Payments:	
Salary of Secretary	6,842.52
Balance to Revenue	2,657.48
Appropriation	1,978.00
Payments:	
Equipment and Supplies	1,940.07
Dues and Advertising	36.25
Total Payments	1,976.32
Balance to Revenue	1.68

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	26,192.00
Transfers from Reserve	702.68
	26,894.68
Payments:	
Custodians	23,424.72
Overtime	3,467.20
Total Salaries	26,891.92

Balance to Revenue		2.76
Appropriations	20,591.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,754.28	
		25,345.28
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	13,257.52	
Equipment and Supplies	1,786.45	
Repairs	9,578.24	
Total Payments		24,622.21
Balance to Revenue		723.07
Balance from 1972 for Third Floor Repairs		2,576.37
Payments:		
Additional Renovations		2,412.00
Balance to E. & D.		164.37

CENTRAL TELEPHONE SWITCHBOARD

Transfer from Reserve		1,596.40
Payments:		
Clerical Salaries		1,596.40
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,430.00	
Transfers from Reserve	8,093.47	
		9,523.47
Payments:		
Telephone	5,066.04	
Carpentry	233.00	
Equipment and Supplies	4,055.25	
Total Payments		9,354.29
Balance to Revenue		169.18

AIR-CONDITIONING TOWN OFFICE BUILDING

Appropriation from E. & D.		6,856.00
Payments:		
Air-Conditioners	4,838.00	
Wiring	2,018.00	
Total Payments		6,856.00

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		25,529.00
Payments:		
Custodians	23,596.40	
Overtime	987.20	
Total Salaries		24,583.60
Balance to Revenue		945.40
1972 Balance Reserved	4,825.00	
Appropriation	12,714.00	
Transfers from Reserve	6,250.35	
		23,789.35
Payments:		
Repairs — 1972	4,825.00	
Fuel and Light	15,422.92	

Telephone	327.60	
Equipment and Supplies	678.58	
Repairs	2,268.77	
Other	265.63	
Total Payments		23,788.50
Balance to Revenue		.85

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	1,565.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	115.42	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
		1,980.42
Payments:		
Fuel — 1972	115.42	
Fuel and Light	1,374.47	
Maintenance and Repairs	388.14	
Total Payments		1,878.03
Balance to Revenue		102.39

1749 COURT HOUSE

Appropriation	1,385.00	
Transfer from Reserve	185.00	
		1,570.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	1,199.62	
Telephone	178.97	
Other Maintenance	70.35	
Total Payments		1,448.94
Balance to Revenue		121.06
Appropriation for Salaries		1,115.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		1,115.00
Appropriation		1,110.00
Payments:		
Cleaning and Supplies		165.92
Balance to Revenue		944.08

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from Revenue Sharing Funds		250,000.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	40,458.92	
Regular Patrolman	138,732.56	
School Traffic Supervisors	3,584.42	
Clerical	5,290.36	
Building Custodian — Meterman	3,522.67	
Dispatchers	4,817.40	
Holiday Pay	297.50	
Reserve Patrolmen	8,473.53	
Regular Patrolmen Overtime	44,822.64	
Total Salaries		250,000.00

Balance from 1972 for Incentive Pay		467.41
Payments:		
Regular Patrolmen	341.02	
Holiday Pay	17.27	
Overtime	109.12	
Total Salaries		467.41
Appropriation		782,960.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	115,952.87	
Regular Patrolmen	389,992.55	
School Traffic Supervisors	17,483.98	
Clerical	15,030.20	
Building — Custodian — Meterman	9,907.47	
Dispatchers	16,703.19	
Holiday Pay	24,275.68	
Reserve Patrolmen	12,812.42	
Regular Patrolmen Overtime	107,840.41	
Total Salaries		709,998.77
Balance to Revenue		72,961.23
Cash Received for Special Details		40,684.19
Payments:		
Police Special Detail Work		40,684.19
Appropriation		450.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		450.00
Insurance Recoveries		3,373.04
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		3,047.17
Balance to Revenue		325.87
Appropriation		15,040.00
Payments:		
4 — 1973 Ford Ranch Wagons, less 4 — 1972		
Ford Trade-ins		15,040.00
Appropriation	85,794.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,437.89	
		87,231.89
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	39,613.20	
Other Equipment Maintenance	4,854.39	
Uniforms	13,913.14	
Fuel and Light	4,500.09	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance	6,864.39	
Office Equipment and Supplies	4,589.54	
Telephone	4,572.77	
K-9 Detail	6,694.92	
Dues and Travel	898.39	
Other	731.06	
Total Payments		87,231.89

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation from Revenue-Sharing Fund		225,000.00
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	14,006.98	
Captains & Lieutenants	42,096.77	
Firefighters	138,827.70	
Callmen	3,703.80	
Master Mechanic	4,741.50	
Custodian	443.64	
Overtime	15,683.27	
Holiday Pay	5,496.34	
Total Salaries		225,000.00
Appropriation		623,920.00
Payments:		
Clerical	6,338.87	
Chief, Deputy	38,293.79	
Captains, Lieutenants	104,933.38	
Firefighters	340,243.26	
Callmen	17,749.72	
Master Mechanic	11,980.10	
Custodian	1,482.32	
Overtime	38,028.74	
Holiday Pay	18,717.37	
Total Salaries		577,767.55
Balance to Revenue		46,152.45
Insurance Recovery		2,478.89
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		2,455.02
Balance to Revenue		23.87
Appropriation		640.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		640.00
Appropriation		790.00
Payments:		
Portable Deluge Set		726.67
Balance to Revenue		63.33
Appropriation		550.00
Payments:		
Ray Sled		550.00
Appropriation		68,448.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	22,161.60	
Other Equipment Maintenance	10,011.38	
Uniforms	11,471.14	
Fuel and Light	11,662.68	
Bldg. & Grounds Maintenance	4,275.82	
Office Supplies & Equipment	1,358.64	
Telephone	3,072.41	
Dues and Travel	288.75	
Other	313.90	

Total Payments	64,616.32
Balance to Revenue	3,831.68

POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES

Appropriation	3,150.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	121.15	
Transfer from Reserve	1,500.00	
		4,771.15

Payments:

1972 Medical Expenses — Police	9.80	
1971 & 1972 Medical Expenses — Forest Fire	111.35	
Medical Expenses		
Police	4,161.21	
Fire	334.50	
Forest Fire	11.35	
Total Payments		4,628.21
Balance to Revenue		142.94

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE (Study and Building Committee)

Balance from 1972		2,860.00
Payments:		
Option to Purchase Land	1,000.00	
Engineering Services	825.00	
Advertising	137.64	
Supplies	65.83	
Total Payments		2,028.47
Balance Remaining		831.53

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION SURVEY

Balance from 1972	1,200.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	1,200.00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION TEMPORARY REPAIRS

Appropriation	10,800.00
Payments:	
Temporary Shoring	7,886.00
Engineering Services	2,800.00
Total Payments	10,686.00
Balance to Revenue	114.00

CENTRAL FIRE STATION MODERNIZATION PLANS

Appropriation	15,950.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	15,950.00

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION PLANS

Appropriation	10,000.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	9,450.00
Balance Remaining	550.00

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION REPAIRS

Appropriations	79,500.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	1,325.50
Contract	61,059.50
Supplies and Equipment	334.90
Advertising	61.74
Total Payments	62,781.64
Balance Remaining	16,718.36

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR NEW FIRE STATIONS

Appropriation	5,800.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land Halfway Pond Area	5,500.00
Balance to Revenue	300.00
Appropriation	10,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land Route 44	10,000.00

PLANS FOR NEW FIRE STATION

Appropriation	32,000.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	29,490.75
Balance Remaining	2,509.25

FIRE STATION CONSTRUCTION ROUTE 44 & CARVER ROAD

Appropriation from Revenue-Sharing Funds	647,000.00
Payments:	
Contract	80,172.40
Clerk-of-Works	975.00
Advertising	447.46
Total Payments	81,594.86
Balance Remaining	565,405.14

OPTIONS FOR NEW FIRE STATION SITES

Appropriation	10,000.00
Payments:	
Professional Services	418.00
Balance Remaining	9,582.00

TREE WARDEN, ETC. DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		70,168.00
Payments:		
Salary of Tree Warden — Supt.	14,236.55	
Regular Labor		
Insect Pest Control	13,625.60	
Tree Warden	13,278.56	
Dutch Elm Disease Control	28,642.56	
	55,546.72	
Overtime Labor —		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	37.69	
Total Salaries and Wages		69,820.96
Balance to Revenue		347.04
Appropriation		6,348.00
Payments:		
1973 GMC Dump Truck, less 1952		
Chevrolet Trade-in		6,348.00
Appropriation		5,400.00
Payments:		
John Bean Rotomist Sprayer, less trade-in		5,400.00
Appropriation		6,372.00
Payments:		
Vermeer Stump Cutter, less 1959 trade-in		6,372.00
Appropriation	35,222.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bills	1,331.92	
		36,553.92
Payments:		
Insect Pest Control		
Equipment and Supplies	9,164.41	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	1,734.34	
Gasoline and Oil	85.49	
	10,984.24	
Tree Warden —		
Equipment and Supplies	1,522.91	
Auto & Sprayer Expense — 1972	36.92	
Auto & Sprayer Expense	2,337.99	
Gasoline and Oil	2,059.54	
Dues and Travel	238.05	
Telephone	325.24	
Trees	2,007.50	
Burglary Insurance	174.00	
	8,702.15	
Dutch Elm Disease Control —		
Equipment and Supplies	2,403.48	
Auto & Sprayer Expense	57.62	
Tree Work — 1972	1,295.00	
Tree Work	11,495.00	
	15,251.10	

Total Payments	34,937.49
Balance to Revenue	1,616.43

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		32,805.00
Payments:		
Firefighters		8,113.56
Balance to Revenue		24,691.44
Balance from 1971 for New Truck		18,395.00
Payments:		
1972 International Truck		18,395.00
Appropriation		670.00
Payments:		
Kelcom Portable Radio		670.00
Appropriation		14,250.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	10,445.57	
Other Equipment and Supplies	2,441.93	
Dues and Travel	38.90	
Total Payments		12,926.40
Balance to Revenue		1,323.60

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		836.00
Payments:		
Services	64.00	
Supplies	100.00	
Advertising	159.02	
Total Payments		323.02
Balance to E. & D.		

BUILDING CODE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,000.00

DESIGN REVIEW BOARD

Appropriation		9,500.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		6,600.34
Balance to Revenue		2,899.66
Appropriation		1,741.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,489.51	
Telephone	182.86	
Total Payments		1,672.37
Balance to Revenue		68.63

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		65,165.00
Payments:		
Building Inspector	19,035.05	
Assistant Building Inspector	13,810.14	
Zoning Inspector	8,711.35	
Clerical	16,842.70	
Total Salaries		58,399.24
Balance to Revenue		6,765.76
Appropriation		100.00
Payments:		
BOCA Membership		100.00
Appropriation		7,643.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,265.99	
Telephone	829.65	
Mileage	2,769.83	
Dues and Travel	26.50	
Total Payments		6,891.97
Balance to Revenue		751.03

OTHER INSPECTIONS

Appropriation	54,750.00	
Transfers from Reserve	9,500.00	
		64,250.00
Payments:		
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	21,242.80	
Gas Inspectors' Fees	9,850.40	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees	33,152.40	
Total Payments		64,245.60
Balance to Revenue		4.40
Appropriation	3,149.00	
Transfer from Reserve	290.00	
		3,439.00
Payments:		
Plumbing Inspectors' Mileage	1,617.32	
Other Plumbing Inspectors' Expenses	420.51	
Wiring Inspectors' Expenses	987.05	
Gas Inspectors' Expenses	411.59	
Total Payments		3,426.47
Balance to Revenue		2.53

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		3,315.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		3,313.50
Balance to Revenue		1.50
Appropriation		1,400.00
Payments:, Mileage	649.82	
	661.42	

Other Expenses	
Total Payments	1,311.24
Balance to Revenue	88.76

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		17,617.00
Payments:		
Dog Officer	9,833.17	
Assistant Dog Officer	4,686.00	
Total Salaries		14,519.17
Balance to Revenue		3,097.83
Appropriation	6,083.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	400.00	
		6,633.00
Payments:		
Moving Building — 1972	150.00	
Mileage	2,233.48	
Care and Custody of Dogs	2,130.00	
Electricity	478.76	
Telephone	241.11	
Other Expenses	1,033.11	
Total Payments		6,266.46
Balance to Revenue		366.54

CIVIL DEFENSE

Transfer from Reserve		1,383.76
Payments:		
Salary of Director		1,383.76
Appropriation		3,325.00
Payments:		
Administration	490.87	
Communications	1,274.90	
Medical	230.39	
Rescue	22.00	
Total Payments		2,018.16
Balance to Revenue		1,306.84
Appropriation		1,900.00
Payments:		
Motorola Base Radio		1,745.00
Balance to Revenue		155.00

SEAVIEW DRIVE WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Appropriation	20,859.26	
Cash from Abutters	18,426.26	
Appropriation from E. & D.	106,000.00	
		145,285.52
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		145,285.52

SURFSIDE WATERFRONT ENGINEERING STUDY

Appropriation	15,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	15,000.00

ELLISVILLE HARBOR WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Balance from 1972	45,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	45,000.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH (Selectmen)

Balance from 1972	1,525.00
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	929.50
Rodent Control	575.00
Fence Installed	20.50
Total Payments	1,525.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO TOWN BROOK AREA

Appropriation	7,500.00
Payments:	
Feasibility Study	7,500.00

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH (Conservation Commission)

Appropriation	5,530.00
Payments:	
Materials and Equipment Hire	5,530.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Withdrawal from Conservation Fund (Regular)	3,463.24
Payments:	
Professional Services	1,021.59
Materials	2,441.65
Total Payments	3,463.24
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund (Special)	5,000.00
Payments:	
Deposit re: Land Purchase	5,000.00
Appropriation	1,740.00
Payments:	
Clerical Services	1,739.88
Balance to Revenue	.12
Appropriation	8,511.00
Transfer from Reserve	17.41
	8,528.41
Payments:	
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,487.77
Telephone	318.63
Consultant Services	4,105.28

Materials and Equipment Hire	2,420.33	
Dues and Travel	196.40	
Total Payments		8,528.41

COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

Appropriation		250.00
Payments:		
Trustees County Cooperative Extension Service		250.00

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Brook Trout		1,125.00
Balance to Revenue		375.00

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Appropriation		2,422.17
Payments:		
Clerical Services (Jan.-Mar. 1973)		2,422.17
Appropriation		246.87
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies (Jan.-Mar. 1973)	136.68	
Other Expenses (Jan.-Mar. 1973)	110.19	
Total Payments		246.87

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		57,800.00
Payments:		
Clerical	25,954.49	
Physician	2,549.38	
Director of Health and Sanitation	18,358.05	
Dentists	4,209.00	
Animal Inspector	2,345.60	
Total Salaries		53,416.52
Balance to Revenue		4,383.48
Appropriation		3,099.00
Payments:		
1973 Pontiac, less 1968 Ford trade-in		3,099.00
Appropriation	37,387.00	
Transfers from Reserve	869.00	
		38,256.00
Payments:		
Administration	3,593.70	
Contagion and Clinics	1,967.37	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	25,250.06	
Sanitary Inspection	1,918.85	
Animal Inspection	1,021.55	
Rodent Control	200.00	
Total Payments		33,951.53
Balance to Revenue		4,304.47

ALLERTON STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972	5,393.47
Payments:	
Contract	525.00
Balance to E. & D.	4,868.47

SOUTH STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972	14,297.90
Payments:	
Contract	1,810.71
Balance to E. & D.	12,487.19

WATER STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Balance from 1972	450.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	450.00

WATER STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972	19,900.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,100.00
	22,000.00
Payments:	
Contract	22,000.00

ROCKY HILL ROAD DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation	1.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	1.00

DAVIS STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation	100.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	100.00

BAY SHORE DRIVE DRAINAGE EASEMENT

Appropriation	101.00
No Payments	
Balance to Revenue	101.00

BAY SHORE DRIVE DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	17,500.00
Transfer from Reserve	2,064.20
	19,564.20
Payments:	
Contract	19,035.21
Materials	464.79
Advertising	64.20
Total Payments	19,564.20

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD DRAINAGE EASEMENTS

Balance from 1972	4,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	4,500.00

PURCHASE MURDOCK'S POND AREA FOR DRAINAGE

Appropriation from E. & D.	14,200.00
Payments:	
Appraisals	200.00
Payment in full for Land	14,000.00
Total Payments	14,200.00

DRAINAGE ENGINEERING STUDY

Appropriation from E. & D.	20,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	20,000.00

SEWER COMMISSION

Appropriation		111,341.00
Payments:		
Clerical	11,066.11	
Plant Personnel — regular	38,911.63	
Plant Personnel — overtime	3,032.27	
Labor — regular	46,765.36	
Labor — overtime	6,872.08	
Police Detail	275.64	
Total Salaries and Wages		106,923.09
Balance to Revenue		4,417.91
Appropriation	80,170.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,153.95	
		82,323.95
Payments:		
Telephone	2,038.70	
Gas	4,448.85	
Electricity	37,792.23	
Chemicals	6,999.37	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	3,224.36	
Plant Maintenance	17,945.93	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,746.11	
Dues and Travel	217.18	
Appraisal	300.00	
Sewer Maintenance	6,332.98	
Total Payments		82,045.71
Balance to Revenue		278.24
Cash Received for Special Details		159.72
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		159.72
Insurance Recovery		18.00

Payments:	
Motor Equipment Repairs	18.00
Appropriation	150.00
Payments:	
Out-of-State Travel	130.46
Balance to Revenue	19.54

**SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND
DISPOSAL FACILITIES**

PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-Mass-162 and 01-2-00252

Balance from 1972	57,997.00	
Federal Grant	291,260.00	
		349,257.00

Payments:	
Engineering Services	7,381.01
Balance to Sewerage System	
Improvements — Phase I	341,875.99

SEWERAGE SYSTEM IMPROVEMENTS — PHASE I

Transfer from Sewerage System & Treatment Facilities	341,875.99	
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		341,875.99

**SEWER CONSTRUCTION
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS**

Balance from 1971 — Bond Issue		33,674.38
Payments:		
Contract	2,367.04	
Materials	1,950.52	
Street Permit	25.00	
Total Payments		4,342.56
Balance Remaining		29,331.82

MURRAY STREET SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		100,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	9,144.43	
Advertising	98.00	
Total Payments		9,242.43
Balance Remaining		90,757.57

TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972		543.48
Payments:		
Contract		432.30
Balance to E. & D.		111.18

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972		477.00
-------------------	--	--------

Payments:	
Supplies	6.00
Balance Remaining	471.00

ENGINEERING EXPENSES re: MANOMET SEWERAGE SYSTEM

Appropriation	40,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	13,333.32
Balance Remaining	26,666.68

PURCHASE OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Balance from 1972	53,080.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	53,080.00

NEW BUILDING FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

Balance from 1972	15,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	15,000.00

EXISTING SEWER LINE MAPPING

Balance from 1972	66,664.87
Payments:	
Engineering Services	51,010.78
Balance Remaining	15,654.09

LONG POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION EDA PROJECT NO. 01-11-00524

Balance from 1972		51,012.01
Payments:		
Engineering Services	11,699.33	
Contract	20,430.34	
Fencing	289.60	
Audit	250.00	
Total Payments		32,669.27
Balance Remaining		18,342.72

NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1972		46,067.41
Payments:		
Engineering Services	1,928.46	
Contract	6,431.10	
Fence Installed	950.00	
Advertising	34.29	
Total Payments		9,343.85
Balance Remaining		36,723.56

PUBLIC DUMPS

Appropriation	16,130.00
Transfer from Reserve	1,956.86
	18,086.86

Payments:		
Caretaker — Regular	11,286.32	
Caretaker — Overtime	5,798.74	
Total Salaries and Wages		17,085.06
Balance to Revenue		1,001.80
Appropriations	244,598.20	
Appropriation from E. & D.	24,500.00	
		269,098.20

Payments:		
Contracts —		
Transfer Facility	44,970.03	
Cedarville	75,146.75	
Manomet	58,333.37	
Plymouth	31,905.83	
Other Expenses —		
Dump Site Cover Contract	38,484.49	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	523.91	
Rodent Control	900.00	
Telephone	258.50	
Light	118.28	
Lease of Lot	2,015.58	
Other	297.68	
Total Payments		252,954.42
Balance to Revenue		16,143.78

ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR NEW DUMP SITE

Balance from 1971		1,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		250.00
Balance Remaining		750.00

ENGINEERING SURVEY OF DUMPS

Balance from 1972		24,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		24,000.00

GARBAGE COLLECTION

Appropriation	81,191.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,053.68	
		82,244.68
Payments:		
Regular Labor	69,519.80	
Scheduled Overtime	12,724.88	
Total Salaries and Wages		82,244.68
Appropriation	46,895.00	
Transfer from Reserve	2,115.06	
		49,010.06
Payments:		
Contracts	45,240.06	
Equipment and Supplies	406.55	

Truck Maintenance	3,009.42	
Other	29.43	
Total Payments		48,685.46
Balance to Revenue		324.60

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		45,114.00
Payments:		
Caretakers — Regular	31,312.70	
Caretaker — Overtime	3,806.96	
Total Salaries and Wages		35,119.66
Balance to Revenue		9,994.34
Appropriation		2,780.00
Payments:		
Supplies	1,932.67	
Repairs	616.76	
Sewer and Water Charges	204.02	
Total Payments		2,753.45
Balance to Revenue		26.55

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		3,600.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass. for Mosquito Control	2,000.00	
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control	1,600.00	
Total Payments		3,600.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		479,400.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	19,498.05	
Assistant Superintendent	14,297.25	
Clerical	12,428.65	
Regular Labor —		
Drainage Maintenance	604.40	
Drainage Construction	8,279.20	
Street Cleaning	7,796.40	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	320,978.52	
Highways and Bridges Construction	5,149.04	
Sidewalks and Curbs Maintenance	2,156.80	
Sidewalks and Curbs Construction	7,488.80	
Snow and Sanding	12,685.72	
Traffic	2,138.00	
Overtime —		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	9,129.05	
Snow and Sanding	21,162.89	
Traffic	1,282.89	
Snow and Sanding — Temporary Labor	431.60	
Seasonal Labor —		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	1,288.00	

Sidewalks and Curbsings Construction	11,911.68	
Total Salaries and Wages		458,706.94
Balance to Revenue		20,693.06
Appropriation		2,346.00
Payments:		
Western Econoroll & Trailer (Sidewalk Roller)		2,328.10
Balance to Revenue		17.90
Appropriation		2,931.00
Payments:		
B4-2T Paint Machine		2,931.00
Appropriation		20,171.00
Payments:		
Model 1-TE-4 Street Sweeper		20,171.00
Appropriation		22,097.00
Payments:		
2 — 1974 Dump Trucks, less		
1 — 1969 Dodge trade-in	21,676.54	
Extras	420.46	
Total Payments		22,097.00
Appropriation	198,738.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	8,897.00	
Transfers from Reserve	3,408.00	
		211,043.00
Administrative Expenses —		
Equipment and Supplies	593.73	
Telephone	640.55	
Fuel and Light	4,266.97	
Advertising	457.46	
Building Maintenance	438.45	
Equipment Maintenance —		
District Trucks	16,882.90	
Equipment Hire	75.00	
Repairs	19,255.99	
New Equipment	285.00	
Supplies	2,737.13	
Insurance	7,464.06	
Gasoline and Oil	16,317.22	
Street Materials and Maintenance —		
Drainage Maintenance	855.41	
Drainage Construction	23,216.38	
Street Cleaning	3,657.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	35,641.79	
Highways and Bridges Construction	39,723.91	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Maintenance	2,116.08	
Sidewalks and Curbsings Construction	3,407.04	
Traffic	7,608.36	
Street Sprinkling	2,349.58	
Total Payments		187,990.01
Balance Reserved	16,952.00	

Balance to Revenue	6,100.99	23,052.99
CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE		
Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
No Payments		6,000.00
Balance Remaining		6,000.00
SEVEN HILLS ROAD HARD-SURFACING		
Appropriation		19,784.00
Payments:		
Materials		19,784.00
LONG POND ROAD HARD-SURFACING		
Appropriation		24,310.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		24,310.00
OBERY STREET HARD-SURFACING		
Appropriation		19,318.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		19,318.00
LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS		
Balance from 1971		674.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		674.00
ELLISVILLE ROAD HARD-SURFACING		
Balance from 1972		1,743.68
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,743.68
LONG POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION		
Balance from 1972		1,548.22
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		1,548.22
CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION		
1969 PROJECT NO. 26090		
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD		
Balance from 1972		7,261.57
Payments:		
Contract	6,972.11	
Materials	289.46	
Total Payments		7,261.57

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091 BALANCE REASSIGNED TO NO. 27595
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972	8,719.85
Payments:	
Contract	8,719.85

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT NO. 26842
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972	1,527.13
Payments:	
Contract	1,527.13

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1971 PROJECT NO. 26841
SANDWICH STREET

Balance from 1972	43,608.39
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	720.00
Materials	11,883.16
Contract	31,005.23
Total Payments	43,608.39

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27275
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972	575.00
Payments:	
Contract	575.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27545
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972	6,000.00
Payments:	
Contract	5,402.33
Materials	483.47
Advertising	114.20
Total Payments	6,000.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27637
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1972	60,000.00
Payments:	
Contract	52,844.57
Balance Remaining	7,155.43

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION**1973 PROJECT NO. 27884****SOUTH MEADOW ROAD, LONG POND ROAD AND ROUTE 3A**

Appropriation	24,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	73,500.00	
		98,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	54,531.20	
Materials	2,155.91	
Total Payments		56,687.11
Balance Remaining		41,312.89

HIGHWAY TRUCK MOUNTED SANDER BODY

Appropriation		2,689.00
Payments:		
Baughman Model K5SC6, less		
Baughman trade-in		2,689.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation	100,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	15,000.00	
		115,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	73,907.49	
Sand and Salt	32,085.24	
Equipment	1,845.41	
Snow Fences	644.95	
Total Payments		108,483.09
Balance to Revenue		6,516.91

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		140,450.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	114,396.25	
Traffic Lights	2,080.91	
Traffic Lighting Supplies and Repairs	2,741.43	
Total Payments		119,218.59
Balance to Revenue		21,231.41

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Balance from 1968		200.00
Payments:		
Expenses		148.16
Balance to E. & D.		51.84

PARKING LOT PLANNING COSTS

Balance from 1972 from Middle St.		
Parking Lots Receipts		3,500.00

Payments:	
Professional Services	525.00
Balance to Middle Street	
Parking Lot Receipts	2,975.00

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Bank Lot Receipts	3,000.00	
Appropriation from Mem. Bldg. Parking		
Lots Receipts	1,531.00	
		4,531.00

Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	3,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot —		
Salary of attendant	1,368.96	
Supplies	67.00	
Total Payments		4,435.96
Balance to Mem. Bldg.		
Parking Lot Receipts		95.04

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1972 from		
Parking Meter Receipts	11.24	
Appropriation from Parking		
Meter Receipts	1,335.00	
Transfer from Reserve	825.00	
		2,171.24

Payments:		
Meters	986.00	
Supplies and Repairs	728.47	
Total Payments		1,714.47
Balance to Revenue		456.77

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation	47,064.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,496.25	
		48,560.25

Payments:		
Director	14,801.88	
Clerical	32,072.98	
Total Salaries		46,874.86
Balance to Revenue		1,685.39
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00
Appropriation	3,050.00	
Transfer from Reserve	125.00	
		3,175.00

Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,078.66	
Telephone	1,045.42	

Dues and Travel	721.29	
Total Payments		2,845.37
Balance to Revenue		329.63

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		325,000.00
Payments:		
Aid	291,162.51	
Burials	1,185.00	
Total Payments		292,347.51
Balance to Revenue		32,652.49

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		2,837,320.00
Payments:		
Administration	69,745.82	
Expenses of Instruction	2,298,900.45	
Attendance Officer	1,097.94	
Health Services	60,442.76	
Cafeteria	14,173.29	
Transportation	45.00	
Building Maintenance	186,511.02	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,630,916.28
Balance to Revenue		206,403.72
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		1,050.00
Payments:		
School Committee	554.82	
Supt. and Assistants	56.02	
Teachers	431.38	
Total Payments		1,042.22
Balance to Revenue		7.78
Appropriation		5,500.00
Payments:		
1973 GMC Truck, less 1968 GMC trade-in		4,900.00
Balance to Revenue		600.00

Appropriation	1,076,348.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	90,687.00	
Transfer from Reserve	38,300.00	
		1,205,335.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
School Committee Expenses	642.50	
Supplies	3,417.77	
Dues and Travel	851.16	
		4,911.43
Expenses of Instruction —		
Supervision — Dues	45.00	
Principals — Supplies	1,240.62	
Principals — Travel Expenses	225.30	
Teaching — Supplies	62,912.18	
Teaching — Travel Expenses	5,391.43	
Textbooks	39,694.07	
Library	8,674.34	
Audio-Visual	7,607.23	
Guidance, Psychological	7,054.59	
		132,844.76
Other Services —		
Attendance Officer	146.30	
Mental Health Services	3,828.14	
Medical Supplies	810.74	
Nurses' Expenses	662.75	
Transportation of Pupils	603,275.90	
Student Body Activities	1,209.28	
		609,933.11
Operation and Maintenance of Plant —		
Custodians' Supplies	9,996.58	
Truck Expenses	1,890.58	
Fuel	54,052.97	
Gas, Light, Water & Sewer	42,438.97	
Telephone	7,667.76	
General Repairs	84,203.09	
		200,249.95
Fixed Charges —		
Insurance	3,371.10	
Rent	46,106.00	
		49,477.10
Community Services —		
Transportation	45,296.00	
Tuition	139,745.16	
		185,041.16
Acquisition of Equipment	22,877.07	
Total Payments		1,205,334.58
Balance to Revenue		.42

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1972	1,306.42
Payments:	
Transfer to Plymouth-Carver Regional School	1,306.42

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1972	2,389.88	
Federal Grants	137,067.02	
State Elderly Lunch Program	888.10	
Cash Receipts	146,950.04	
		287,295.04
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	49,005.62	
Provisions	95,380.50	
Utensils and Supplies	2,407.40	
Transportation of Food, Truck Maint.	631.98	
Regional School for Lunches	107,486.79	
Equipment	3,327.35	
Transfer to Regional School	3,000.00	
Dues and Travel	485.67	
Insurance	448.74	
Services	137.00	
Total Payments		262,311.05
Balance Remaining		24,983.99

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIPS

Income from Bagnell Fund	1,000.00
Payments:	
Scholarships	1,000.00

SCHOOL TV-R SYSTEM, TITLE III

Appropriation	2,200.00
Payments:	
Equipment	1,951.00
Balance to Revenue	249.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1972	4,228.78	
Federal Grant	852.75	
		5,081.53
Payments:		
Equipment		3,982.76
Balance Remaining		1,098.77

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1972	6,764.06	
Federal Grants	14,067.00	
		20,831.06

Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	5,958.89	
Transportation of Pupils	11,132.00	
Total Payments		17,090.89
Balance Remaining		3,740.17

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230
TITLE VI-B**

Federal Grant		12,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries — Expenses of Instruction	8,078.48	
Mental Health Services	1,875.00	
Total Payments		9,953.48
Balance Remaining		2,046.52

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-313

Federal Grant		2,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment		306.00
Balance Remaining		1,694.00

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE I**

Balance from 1972	2,350.37	
Federal Grants	176,024.00	
		178,374.37
Payments:		
Salaries —		
Expenses of Instruction	123,682.71	
School Nurses	316.38	
Other Expenses —		
Administration	25.00	
Expenses of Instruction	2,168.96	
Medical Examinations	1,000.00	
Transportation of Pupils	6,294.00	
Total Payments		133,487.05
Balance Remaining		44,887.32

**SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10
TITLE II**

Federal Grants		9,007.32
Payments:		
Library Supplies		3,877.48
Balance Remaining		5,129.84

FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS

Balance from 1971		1,700.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,700.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972	925.00
Payments:	
Expenses	27.90
Balance Remaining	897.10

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

Appropriation from E. & D.	5,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land — Route 80	2,000.00
Balance Remaining	3,500.00
Balance from 1972	25,000.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land — Route 80	25,000.00
Balance from 1972 for Easement on Bourne Road	100.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	100.00
Appropriation from E. & D.	23,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land — Bourne Road	23,500.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANNING COSTS

Balance from 1972		152,000.00
Payments:		
Architect's Services	123,716.45	
Other Professional Services	21,697.27	
Supplies	5,815.50	
Advertising	350.68	
Other	11.00	
Total Payments		151,590.90
Balance Remaining		409.10

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation from Stabilization Fund		1,977,062.00
Payments:		
South School PN 1876 —		
Architect's Services	34,259.19	
Contract	559,005.00	
Clerk-of-Works	7,522.88	
Other Professional Services	2,787.72	
Insurance	2,753.00	
Warehouse Rent	1,250.00	
Telephone and Supplies	138.01	
		607,715.80
West School PL 1877 —		
Architect's Services	34,259.19	
Contract	628,557.00	
Clerk-of-Works	9,275.13	

Other Professional Services	4,620.60	
Insurance	2,753.00	
Warehouse Rent	1,250.00	
Telephone and Supplies	203.18	
	680,918.10	
Total Payments		1,288,633.90
Balance Remaining		688,428.10

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Balance from 1972	750.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	750.00

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Appropriation for Operating Costs	4,878,682.00	
Appropriation for Capital Costs	113,251.00	
Appropriation for Capital Costs PCIS	490,692.00	
	5,482,625.00	
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District	5,482,625.00	

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	135,433.59	
Appropriation from Dog Tax	5,552.16	
Appropriation from Library Aid	6,977.25	
	147,963.00	
Payments:		
Director and Assistant Director	21,666.55	
Assistants	103,084.32	
Custodians	13,599.95	
Manomet Director	1,766.50	
Total Salaries		140,117.32
Balance to Revenue		7,845.68
Appropriation	46,033.00	
Income from Gates Fund	163.63	
Transfer from Reserve	157.47	
	46,354.10	

Payments:		
Books and Supplies	36,166.90	
Rent	2,700.00	
Fuel, Light and Water	6,455.17	
Telephone	956.03	
Loring Library Maint.	76.00	
Total Payments		46,354.10

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	244,867.00
Payments:	
Superintendent	18,105.05

Clerical	10,935.52	
Regular Labor —		
Parks	66,543.28	
Other	70,385.34	
Overtime Labor —		
Parks	1,206.79	
Other	2,236.00	
Temporary Help —		
Life Guards	12,090.12	
Police	15,576.16	
Other	20,108.75	
Manomet Youth Center —	20,104.77	
Total Salaries and Wages		237,291.78
Balance to Revenue		7,575.22
Insurance Recovery		174.10
Payments:		
Equipment Repairs		174.10
Cash Received for Special Details		188.74
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		188.74
Appropriation	40,014.00	
Income from Funds	240.08	
		40,254.08
Payments:		
Administration	1,757.37	
Truck Maintenance	6,822.89	
Maintenance of —		
Parks	5,846.88	
Playgrounds	12,978.94	
Bathing and Camping	4,290.69	
Manomet Youth Center	7,421.46	
Total Payments		39,118.23
Balance to Revenue		1,135.85
Appropriation		3,100.00
Payments:		
1973 GMC Dump Truck, less 1968 GMC trade-in		3,100.00
Appropriation		9,880.00
Payments:		
SW-48 Bombadier Sidewalk Tractor Beach Cleaner)		9,880.00
Balance from 1973 for Bartlett Hall Youth Center		10,617.55
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		10,617.55
Balance from 1973		647.66
Payments:		
Fill at Plymouth Beach		647.66
Appropriation for Briggs Playground Facilities		17,700.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	788.00	
Contract Work	13,865.38	

Equipment and Materials	2,764.48	
Advertising	77.58	
Total Payments		17,495.44
Balance Remaining		204.56
Appropriation		18,000.00
Payments:		
Showmobile	16,918.00	
Advertising and Extras	209.57	
Total Payments		17,127.57
Balance to Revenue		872.43
Balance from 1973		704.30
Payments:		
Stephens Field Beach Development		704.30

PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Appropriation	22,882.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,078.67	
		25,960.67
Payments:		
Police	12,371.33	
Caretakers	4,793.28	
Other	7,004.72	
Total Salaries and Wages		24,169.33
Balance to Revenue		1,791.34
Appropriation	5,539.00	
Transfer from Reserve	215.23	
		5,754.23
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,122.89	
Equipment Hire	2,700.00	
Repairs	756.24	
Telephone, Light, Other	175.10	
Total Payments		5,754.23

COMMITTEE TO STUDY BEACH PARK AREA
(Plymouth Beach Improvement Committee)

Balance from 1973	3,714.38	
Appropriation	3,200.00	
		6,914.38
Payments:		
Clerical Services	705.48	
Architect's Services	5,056.35	
Other	553.15	
Total Payments		6,314.98
Balance Remaining		599.40

SKATING RINK UTILITIES

Balance from 1973	16,255.69
No Payments	

Balance to E. & D.	16,255.69
--------------------	-----------

YOUTH COMMISSION STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation		100.00
Payments:		
Supplies	78.12	
Advertising	21.88	
Total Payments		100.00

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		6,000.00
Payments:		
Marching Units	1,785.00	
Fireworks	1,607.00	
Concerts	200.00	
Prizes and Awards	690.28	
Other	595.78	
Total Payments		4,878.06
Balance to Revenue		1,121.94

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation	1,200.00	
Transfers from Reserve	172.31	
		1,372.31
Payments:		
Programs	1,142.09	
Services	230.22	
Total Payments		1,372.31

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments:		
Services	354.20	
Supplies	33.12	
Total Payments		387.32
Balance to Revenue		4,612.68

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	105,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst	196.10	
		105,196.10
Payments:		
Retirements from —		
Police Department	8,329.58	
Fire Department	11,613.88	
Tree Department	4,129.50	
Garbage Department	7,754.44	
Highway Department	23,738.41	
School Department — Teachers	19,845.28	

School Department — Janitors	4,646.56	
Reimbursement to —		
Plymouth County	4,036.19	
Total Payments		84,093.84
Balance to Revenue		21,102.26

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	334,284.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	15,710.14	
Appropriation for Workmen's Comp. Credit	5.86	
		350,000.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		350,000.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		12,192.00
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	1,900.00	
Property Damage Claims	5,606.25	
Total Payments		7,506.25
Balance to Revenue		4,685.75

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriations		3,600.00
Payments:		
Bands	710.00	
Grave Decorations	2,398.27	
Transportation	135.00	
Other	184.00	
Total Payments		3,427.27
Balance to Revenue		172.73

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Band	335.00	
Other	351.00	
Total Payments		686.00
Balance to Revenue		314.00

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation	127,210.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,201.29	
		128,411.29
Payments:		
Premiums	123,209.84	
Reimbursements	5,142.60	
Advertising	58.85	
Total Payments		128,411.29

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	95,286.00
Payments:	
Premiums	85,114.63
Balance to Revenue	10,171.37

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		92,500.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	66,572.18	
Employer's Liability Insurance	12,243.00	
Total Payments		78,815.18
Balance to Revenue		13,684.82

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1973	4,019.36	
Appropriation	45,000.00	
		49,019.36
Payments:		
Information Booth —		
Salaries	10,088.67	
Other	1,843.91	
Other Expenses —		
Salary of Chamber of Commerce Clerk	2,411.69	
Band Concerts	1,442.30	
Office Supplies	3,992.32	
Printing and Advertising	12,841.86	
Information Booth Planning Costs	2,004.61	
Travel Expenses	356.66	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	39.32	
Chamber of Commerce Adm. Expenses	1,197.28	
Signs	125.00	
Total Payments		36,343.62
Balance Remaining		12,675.74

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation	30,989.00	
Transfer from Reserve	442.00	
		31,431.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	20,199.10	
Clerical	11,122.80	
Total Salaries		31,321.90
Balance to Revenue		109.10
Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		500.00
Appropriation	19,290.00	

Transfers from Reserve	640.00	
		19,930.00
Payments:		
Promotion —		
Advertising	8,493.63	
Dues and Travel	1,242.21	
Equipment and Supplies	1,212.60	
Other Expenses —		
Office Rent, Light, Maint.	3,174.64	
Telephone	1,647.93	
Equipment and Supplies	885.89	
Dues and Travel	1,323.86	
Total Payments		17,980.76
Balance to Revenue		1,949.24

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation		500.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services		473.15
Balance to Revenue		26.85
Appropriation	500.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	87.00	
		587.00
Payments:		
Telephone — 1973	87.00	
Telephone	58.90	
Office Supplies and Insurance	110.70	
Maintenance Pumping Station Building	296.15	
Total Payments		552.75
Balance to Revenue		34.25

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT R-26

Balance from 1973	31,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	31,000.00

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1973	1,194.15
Payments:	
Professional Services	357.00
Supplies and Advertising	253.52
Total Payments	610.52
Balance to E. & D.	583.63

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Appropriation	1,000.00
Payments:	
Supplies	495.19
Balance to Revenue	504.81

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation		38,982.00
Payments:		
Director	10,369.44	
Bus Operators	14,842.56	
Clerical	1,061.34	
Total Salaries		26,273.34
Balance to Revenue		12,708.66
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		450.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		450.00
Appropriation	24,625.00	
Appropriation for Unpaid Bill	50.75	
		24,675.75
Payments:		
Clerical Services	126.00	
Plymouth Community Nurse Ass'n.	1,941.00	
Telephone	926.55	
Office Equipment and Supplies	4,232.64	
Rent	1,000.00	
Shuttle Bus	6,900.01	
Dues and Travel	366.59	
Elderly Lunch Expenses	202.46	
Other	701.25	
Total Payments		16,396.50
Balance to Revenue		8,279.25
Cash Contributions		3,010.00
Payments:		
1973 12-passenger Wagon		3,010.00

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		200,000.00
Transfers to:		
Personnel Board Salaries	1,110.00	
Personnel Board Other Expenses	495.00	
Selectmen Salaries	252.36	
Selectmen Other Expenses	2,300.01	
Treasurer Other Expenses	2,324.78	
Town Collector Other Expenses	1,474.70	
Assessors Other Expenses	2,750.00	
Town Clerk Other Expenses	3,152.39	
Law Department	10,000.00	
Engineering Other Expenses	1,903.21	
Election and Registration Salaries	1,827.80	
Planning Board Salaries	259.87	
Planning Board Other Expenses	42,439.00	
Town Office Building Salaries	702.68	
Town Office Building Other Expenses	4,754.28	
Central Switchboard Salaries	1,596.40	

Central Switchboard Other Expenses	8,093.47	
Memorial Building Other Expenses	6,250.35	
South Street Station Maintenance	300.00	
1749 Court House Maintenance	185.00	
Police Other Expenses	1,437.89	
Police and Fire Medical Expenses	1,500.00	
Other Inspections Fees	9,500.00	
Other Inspections Other Expenses	290.00	
Dog Officer Other Expenses	400.00	
Civil Defense Salaries	1,383.76	
Conservation Commission Other Expenses	17.41	
Health Other Expenses	869.00	
Water Street Drainage Construction	2,100.00	
Bay Shore Drive Drainage Construction	2,064.20	
Sewer Commission Other Expenses	2,153.95	
Public Dumps Salaries	1,956.86	
Garbage Collection Salaries	1,053.68	
Garbage Collection Other Expenses	2,115.06	
Highway Other Expenses	3,408.00	
Snow and Sanding	15,000.00	
Parking Meter Maintenance	825.00	
Veterans' Services Salaries	1,496.25	
Veterans' Services Other Expenses	125.00	
School Other Expenses	38,300.00	
Ply. Public Library Other Expenses	157.47	
Plymouth Beach Salaries	3,078.67	
Plymouth Beach Other Expenses	215.23	
Thanksgiving Day	172.31	
Group Insurance	1,201.29	
Industrial Commission Salaries	442.00	
Industrial Commission Other Expenses	640.00	
Miscellaneous Account Salaries	434.00	
Water Other Expenses	10,575.00	
Harbor Master Salaries	1,630.00	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	1,523.78	
Cemetery Commission Other Expenses	663.00	
Total Transfers		198,900.11
Balance to Revenue		1,099.89

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	10,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	434.00	
		10,834.00
Payments:		
Moderator	225.00	
Finance Committee Secretary	9,576.33	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	20.00	
Sexton	463.50	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	547.46	
Total Salaries		10,832.29

Balance to Revenue		1.71
Appropriation		24,860.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	4,483.57	
Printing & Certifying Notes	10.00	
Town Clock	544.36	
Veterans' Headstones	473.92	
Recording	1,100.50	
Town Reports	9,180.98	
Flags and Flagpoles	1,517.91	
Pilgrims' Progress	379.10	
Herring Streams	140.71	
Other Expenses	193.28	
Harbor Committee Expenses	21.25	
Total Payments		18,045.58
Balance to Revenue		6,814.42

WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		235,947.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	19,596.56	
Assistant Superintendent	14,131.65	
Clerical	27,285.98	
Regular Labor	161,575.29	
Overtime Labor	7,367.15	
Police Detail	77.78	
Total Salaries and Wages		230,034.41
Balance to Revenue		5,912.59
Appropriation		300.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		110.80
Balance to Revenue		189.20
Appropriation	229,471.00	
Transfer from Reserve	10,575.00	
		240,046.00
Payments:		
Administration	5,236.98	
Data Processing	5,048.30	
Mains and Services	31,340.38	
Meters and Hydrants	60,154.24	
Other General Expenses	23,852.21	
Electric Power	47,043.38	
Pumping Stations	7,514.46	
Engineering and Surveying	3,047.11	
Regular Construction	13,091.97	
Total Payments		196,329.03
Balance Reserved	2,900.00	
Balance to Revenue	40,816.97	
		43,716.97

Appropriation		4,494.00
Payments:		
1973 Int. Dump Truck, less		
1964 Dodge trade-in		4,494.00
Balance from 1973 for Meters and		
Installations		2,880.03
Payments:		
Materials		2,880.03
Balance from 1973 for Well Exploration		10,403.10
Payments:		
Engineering Services	10,253.10	
Supplies	150.00	
Total Payments		10,403.10

WATER TEST WELLS AND PUMPAGE TESTS

Balance from 1973	8,888.82	
Appropriation	50,000.00	
		58,888.82
Payments:		
Engineering Services		58,696.70
Balance Remaining		192.12

WATER ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING

Balance from 1973		906.45
Payments:		
Engineering Services	506.45	
Appraisals	400.00	
Total Payments		906.45

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1973		6,856.18
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	1,918.00	
Materials	4,938.18	
Total Payments		6,856.18

ACQUISITION OF EASEMENT FOR WATER PURPOSES

Balance from 1973		3,350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES

Appropriation for Pine Hills Land		800.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		300.00
Balance Remaining		500.00
Balance from 1973 for Stafford Street Land		3,595.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Land		3,500.00
Balance to E. & D.		95.00
Balance from 1964 for Shore Drive Land		350.00

No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00
Balance from 1973 for Nick's Rock Road Land	501.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	501.00
Balance from 1973 for Industrial Dev. Corp. Land	46,500.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	45,150.00
Balance to E. & D.	1,350.00
Balance from 1973 for Wanno's Pond Land	3,617.90
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	3,617.90
Appropriation for E. & D.	
for Industrial Dev. Corp. Land	1.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	1.00

**ENGINEERING SERVICES RE:
PINE HILLS GIFT OF LAND FOR WATER**

Balance from 1971	200.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	200.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET**

Balance from 1968	6,900.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	6,900.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION**

Balance from 1973	3,197.83
Payments:	
Fence Installed	1,725.00
Materials	1,472.83
Total Payments	3,197.83

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE**

Balance from 1970	14,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	14,000.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA**

Balance from 1970	17,200.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	17,200.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM**

Balance from 1973		4,603.04
Payments:		
Contract Balance	2,648.88	
Materials	345.00	
Total Payments		2,993.88
Balance Remaining		1,609.16

**WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
COOK'S POND AREA**

Balance from 1973	108,000.00	
Balance from 1973 of Bond Issue	377,475.90	
		485,475.90
Payments:		
Engineering Services	16,130.09	
Contract for Stafford St. Standpipe	5,379.87	
Contract for Bradford Well	1,232.53	
Contract for Water Mains, etc.	4,036.53	
Contract for Pumping Station	400,528.42	
Wiring	337.00	
Advertising	137.16	
Total Payments		427,781.60
Balance Remaining		57,694.30

**WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD**

Balance from 1973		18,138.18
Payments:		
Engineering Services	4,000.62	
Contract Balances	5,438.12	
Materials	6,040.62	
Professional Services	1,572.81	
Total Payments		17,052.17
Balance Remaining		1,086.01

**WATER STORAGE TANK
(HARRINGTON SIDE)**

Balance from 1973		201,389.50
Payments:		
Engineering Services	19,078.54	
Contract for Standpipe	143,300.00	
Other Contracts	14,338.52	
Fence Installed	1,612.82	
Services and Supplies	491.15	
Total Payments		178,821.03
Balance Remaining		22,568.47

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD**

Balance from 1973		51,800.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains, etc.	43,997.30	
Materials	2,853.32	
Total Payments		46,850.62
Balance Remaining		4,949.38

**WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
INDUSTRIAL PARK AREA**

Balance from 1973		1,371,000.00
No Payments		
(No Federal Participation)		
Transfer to Super High		
Service Improvements	981,000.00	
Transfer to Pine Hills		
Storage Tank	390,000.00	
		1,371,000.00

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
CARVER ROAD**

Appropriation		93,724.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains, etc.	70,555.95	
Materials	1,799.57	
Traffic Officers	2,671.13	
Total Payments		75,026.65
Balance Remaining		18,697.35

WATER SUPER HIGH SERVICE IMPROVEMENTS

Transfer from Ind. Park Well		
and Pumping Station Appropriation		981,000.00
Payments:		
Contract for Well	41,041.42	
Contract for Pumping Station	70,386.45	
Contract for Mains	26,802.23	
Engineering Services	98,329.73	
Materials	6,416.20	
Advertising	275.15	
Total Payments		243,251.18
Balance Remaining		737,748.82

**WATER CONSTRUCTION
OAK STREET**

Appropriation		69,985.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains	58,322.28	
Materials	152.43	
Total Payments		58,474.71

Balance Remaining		11,510.29
WATER CONSTRUCTION		
ROYAL STREET AND WESTWOOD ROAD		
Appropriation		9,315.00
Payments:		
Materials		2,412.00
Balance Remaining		6,903.00
WATER CONSTRUCTION		
CHARLEMONT ROAD		
Appropriation		3,825.00
Payments:		
Materials		1,197.29
Balance Remaining		2,627.71
WATER CONSTRUCTION		
WELLINGTON ROAD		
Appropriation		6,312.00
Payments:		
Materials		1,795.60
Balance Remaining		4,516.40
WATER STORAGE TANK		
PINE HILLS		
Transfer from Ind. Park Well and		
Pumping Station Appropriation		390,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		300.00
Balance Remaining		389,700.00
WATER CONSTRUCTION		
ROUTE 80		
Appropriation from E. & D.		74,100.00
Payments:		
Contract for Mains	50,338.07	
Advertising	49.53	
Bond Permit	25.00	
Total Payments		50,412.60
Balance Remaining		23,687.40
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT		
Appropriation		67,800.00
Payments:		
Manager	18,434.00	
Field Personnel	38,962.47	
Clerical	6,917.18	
Total Salaries		64,313.65
Balance to Revenue		3,486.35
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		450.00

No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		450.00
Insurance Recovery		148.00
Payments:		
Lightning Damage Repairs		148.00
Appropriation		20,750.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	6,529.46	
Telephone	763.90	
Liability Insurance	3,069.00	
Supplies and Repairs	9,935.33	
Dues and Travel	275.43	
Total Payments		20,573.12
Balance to Revenue		176.88

**AIRPORT MASTER PLAN
PROJECT NO. A-25-0042-01**

Balance from 1973	1,150.00	
Federal Grant	501.02	
		1,651.02
Payments:		
Advertising		22.86
Balance Remaining		1,628.16

**AIRPORT RAMP EXTENSION
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-02**

Balance from 1973	10,430.63	
Federal Grant	288.65	
		10,719.28
Payments:		
Engineering Services	7,015.92	
Contract	2,500.00	
Total Payments		9,515.92
Balance to Airport Revolving Fund		1,203.36

**AIRPORT LAND ACQUISITION
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-03**

Transfer from Revolving Fund (Airport)	30,600.00	
Federal Grant	94,143.60	
State Grant	20,900.00	
		145,643.60
Payments:		
Payments in full for Land	130,000.00	
Consultant Services	12,000.00	
Appraisal	500.00	
Total Payments		142,500.00
Balance Remaining		3,143.60

AIRPORT FIRE AND CRASH EQUIPMENT STORAGE BUILDING

Balance from 1973	1,613.20
Payments:	
Contract	1,613.20

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1973	19,836.42	
Transfer from Ramp Extension Project	1,203.36	
Cash Receipts	105,429.51	126,469.29
Payments:		
Survey re: Land Acquisition	5,000.00	
Payment in full for Easement	2,000.00	
Federal Excise Tax	5,301.90	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	66,239.02	
Hangar Lease	2,916.00	
Total Payments		81,456.92
Transfers to —		
Airport Land Acquisition Project	30,600.00	
Stabilization Fund Reimbursement	5,000.00	
State Sales Tax	44.21	
Total Transfers		35,644.21
Balance Remaining		9,368.16

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	23,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,630.00	25,330.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master regular	15,539.85	
Assistant Harbor Master	4,428.24	
Night Watchman and Harbor		
Master Overtime	4,813.89	
Total Salaries		24,781.98
Balance to Revenue		548.02
Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
2 — Ray Jefferson Radios Installed		861.73
Balance to Revenue		38.27
Appropriation		1,557.00
Payments:		
Outboard with Trailer		1,556.55
Balance to Revenue		.45
Appropriation	7,617.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,523.78	9,140.78
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	418.87	
Telephone	536.89	

Light	493.23	
Mileage	1,128.44	
Boat Expenses	3,571.42	
Floats and Moorings Expenses	2,366.87	
Town Wharf Expenses	157.93	
Other Expenses	466.93	
Total Payments		9,140.58
Balance to Revenue		.20

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	146,596.00	
Income from Funds	19,691.46	
		166,287.46
Payments:		
Superintendent	15,539.55	
Assistant Superintendent	10,366.77	
Clerical	10,648.02	
Regular Labor	88,546.71	
Overtime Labor	2,137.90	
Total Salaries and Wages		127,238.95
Balance to Revenue		39,048.51
Appropriation	13,400.00	
Income from Funds	1,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	663.00	
		15,313.00
Payments:		
Administration	924.21	
Truck Expense	2,046.77	
Tools and Equipment	2,922.26	
Repairing Stones	2,136.70	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	1,785.00	
Tool House Maintenance	587.10	
Flowers and Lot Materials	2,873.00	
Road Maintenance	587.51	
Other Supplies and Repairs	1,450.09	
Total Payments		15,312.64
Balance to Revenue		.36

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1973	1,530.53	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	7,200.00	
		8,730.53
Payments:		
Plan	1,005.00	
Engineering Services	128.00	
Trees	230.00	
Advertising	27.50	
Total Payments		1,390.50
Balance Remaining		7,340.03

PARTING WAYS CEMETERY MAPPING

Balance from 1973	3,000.00
Payments:	
Plan	3,000.00

WHITE HORSE CEMETERY ACCESS

Balance from 1973	2,000.00	
Appropriation for Easement	1.00	
		2,001.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		2,001.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		700,000.00
Payments:		
Town Debt —		
Police Station Loan	15,000.00	
Sewerage System Loan	90,000.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	65,000.00	
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	10,000.00	
Ind. Park Highway Loan	20,000.00	
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00	
Water Loans	175,000.00	
		395,000.00
Interest —		
Anticipation Grant Loans	1,497.07	
Police Station Loan	4,462.50	
Sewerage System Loan	37,200.00	
Sewer Construction Loans	15,681.25	
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	318.75	
Ind. Park Highway Loan	1,487.50	
Urban Renewal Loan	9,600.00	
Water Loans	70,020.00	
		140,267.07
Total Payments		535,267.07
Balance to Revenue		164,732.93

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates	Receipts 1973	Receipts 1974	Total
General Fund Appropriated				
Reimbursement Program:				
Veterans' Benefits	\$136,033.44	\$49,306.01	\$33,565.28	\$82,871.29
Loss of Taxes —				
State Properties	228,576.21	228,576.21	—	228,576.21
Loss of Taxes —				
Abatements, Veterans, etc.	3,741.60	3,596.90	3,923.88	7,520.78
School Transportation	184,411.17	83,957.44	122,107.95	206,065.39
Outside Schools				
(Voc. Ed.)				
Transportation	2,132.00	—	6,473.00	6,473.00
Pensions to				
Retired Teacher	—	—	1,200.00	1,200.00
Construction of				
School Projects	1,717.26	1,717.26	—	1,717.26
School Lunch Program	15,523.20 *	15,523.20 *	—	15,523.20
Free Public Libraries	13,954.50 *	13,954.50 *	—	13,954.50
Vocational Education				
(Tuition)	7,204.00	5,872.00	1,866.00	7,738.00
Regional School				
District Aid	81,308.46	16,682.77	57,691.00	74,373.77
Urban Renewal	27,867.40	13,933.70	—	13,933.70
Tuition & Transp. of				
Children (State Wards)	1,380.83	3,423.40	—	3,423.40

Health	—	—	980.08	980.08
Educational TV Programs	894.50	894.50	894.50	1,789.00
Decennial Census Cost	5,020.25	5,020.25	—	5,020.25
General Fund				
Distributions:				
Machinery Basis	77,759.04	38,879.52	38,879.52	77,759.04
Special Education				
Programs	87,542.13	87,758.00	—	87,758.00
School Aid	735,175.95	479,519.87	256,328.78	735,848.65
School Aid				
1972 Adjustment	10,366.52	10,366.52	—	10,366.52
Agency Funds				
Distribution:				
Beano and License Fees	937.35	362.45	2,944.38	3,306.83
Highway Fund				
Distributions	227,371.15	—	204,749.40	204,749.40
Lottery Distribution	55,654.97	62,003.46	—	62,003.46
Sub-Totals	\$1,904,571.93	\$1,121,347.96	\$731,603.77	\$1,852,951.73
Other Estimated				
Receipts:				
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$707,079.98	\$906,188.43	\$354,128.85	\$1,260,317.28
Licenses	138,671.56	113,975.86	39,865.59	153,841.55
Fines	2,312.98	3,871.36	1,385.12	5,256.48
Special Assessments	6,504.00	2,029.50	1,389.00	3,418.50
General Government	38,874.03	35,334.72	27,615.78	62,950.50
Public Safety	10,613.48	7,746.03	3,351.47	11,097.50

Health & Sanitation (Including Sewer Rates)	5,979.72	90,277.40	10,642.25	100,919.65
Highways	1,290.22	1,941.19	539.12	2,480.31
Charities	—	122.22	—	122.22
Veterans' Services	1,330.69	7,381.12	415.00	7,796.12
School	4,497.78	3,661.82	2,857.55	6,519.37
Recreation	28,647.14	22,903.35	7,755.25	30,658.60
Public Service				
Enterprises	562,313.53	407,209.83	90,827.38	409,037.21
Cemeteries	18,722.40	17,092.25	5,256.50	22,348.75
Interest	57,292.22	99,392.75	223,236.14	322,628.89
Unclassified	9,553.43	2,214.63	4,805.99	7,020.62
Storm Damage Reimb. (Fed. Govt.)	—	20,979.17	—	20,979.17
Estimates Used By The Assessors in Setting Fiscal 1974 Tax Rates				
Amounts Actually Received In 1973	\$3,498,255.09			
Amounts Actually Received In 1974		\$2,863,669.59		
Total Received For Fiscal 1974 Excess to Revenue Account			\$1,505,675.86	\$4,369,344.45
* Included for Balancing Purposes Only	\$871,089.36			

CASH RECEIPTS

For the Calendar Year 1-1-74 — 12-31-74

	Jan.-June	July-Dec.	Total
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$354,128.85	\$452,776.06	\$806,904.91
Licenses	39,865.59	52,302.35	92,167.94
Fines	1,385.12	1,725.76	3,110.88
Special Assessments	1,389.00	1,650.00	3,039.00
General Government	27,615.78	15,057.30	42,673.08
Public Safety	3,351.47	3,832.85	7,184.32
Health & Sanitation			
(Including Sewer Rates)	10,642.25	89,545.06	100,187.31
Highways	539.12	—	539.12
Veterans' Services	415.00	137.50	552.50
School	2,857.55	7,454.38	10,311.93
Recreation	7,755.25	16,416.80	24,172.05
Public Service			
Enterprises	90,827.38	274,106.20	364,933.58
Cemeteries	5,256.50	8,144.50	13,401.00
Interest	223,236.14	228,120.28	451,356.42
Unclassified	4,805.99	766.51	5,572.50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$774,070.99	\$1,152,035.55	\$1,926,106.54

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1974

Charges:

Appropriations	\$20,035,359.01
Overlay Deficits	7,121.00
State and County	
Assessments (net)	676,312.62
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev.	
Assessment	4,186.35
Overlay Fiscal 1974	611,808.42
Estimated Receipts	
(School Lunches)	15,523.20
Estimated Receipts	
(Library Aid)	13,954.50
	<u>\$21,364,265.10</u>

Less:

Cash from Abutters	17,113.76
Dog Tax from County	5,552.16
Library Aid	6,977.25
Parking Meter Receipts	4,335.00
Parking Lot Receipts	1,531.00
Sale Cemetery Lots &	
Graves Fund	7,200.00
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00
Estimated Receipts	3,498,255.09
	<u>3,618,464.26</u>

Amount to be Assessed	* * \$17,745,800.64
Excess Revenue	
(To Excess & Deficiency)	<u>1,823,492.18</u>
	<u>\$19,569,293.02</u>

Credits:

1973 Personal Tax	\$4,563,499.97
1973 Real Estate Tax	7,234,951.65
1974 Personal Tax	2,203,944.30
1974 Real Estate Tax	3,743,404.92
	<u>\$17,745,800.84 * *</u>

Additional Warrants —

Real Estate	
(Less \$24.32 adjustment)	856.19
	<u>\$17,746,657.03</u>
Excess of Estimated	
Receipts	871,089.36

Unexpended Appropriation
Balances (As Shown
in Schedule B)

951,546.63

1,822,635.99

\$19,569,293.02

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL 1975

As of the Setting of the Tax Rate

Charges:

Appropriations —	
Special Meetings	\$2,478,092.78
Appropriations —	
Annual Meeting	15,711,409.68
Overlay Deficits	3,516.10
S.E. Pl. & Ec. Dev.	
Assessment	1,395.45
State & County	
Assessments (net)	749,784.34
Overlay Fiscal 1975	454,066.06
Estimated Receipts	
(School Lunch)	21,204.40
Estimated Receipts	
(Library Aide)	6,977.25
Estimated Receipts	
(Youth Service Board)	26,000.00
	\$19,452,446.06

Less:

Chapter 1140, Section 20	108,913.00
Chapter 1140, Section 22	181,521.00
Parking Lot Receipts	1,110.00
Parking Meter Receipts	2,250.00
Dog Tax from County	5,081.12
Library Aid	6,977.25
Sale Cemetery Lots &	
Graves Fund	5,000.00
Stabilization Fund	1,977,062.00
Excess and Deficiency	457,112.15
Estimated Receipts	4,151,254.72
	6,896,281.24

Amount to be Assessed

\$12,556,164.82

Credits:

Fiscal 1975 Real	
Estate Tax	\$7,903,389.72
Fiscal 1975	
Personal Tax	4,652,775.10
	\$12,556,164.82

SCHEDULE E

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

June 30, 1974

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$499,099.88
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	3,762.25
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Murdock Poor and School Fund	980.02
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	1,403.20
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	565.91
Warren Burial Hill Fund	1,361.59
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Philip Jackson Inland Fisheries Fund	2,022.57
Uncle Thomas Jackson Park Fund	800.00
Ellen Stoddard Donnelly Poor Fund	4,451.98
Alice Spooner Poor Fund	3,338.89
Frances Leach Bagnell Scholarship Fund	9,498.25
Conservation Fund — Regular	90,923.63
Conservation Fund — Special	18,107.61
P-H National Bank Stock Investment Fund	17,000.00
Stabilization Fund	918,581.21

Contributory Retirement System Funds — Accounts maintained on a calendar year basis. See Report of Retirement System for details.

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet — June 30, 1974

REVENUE ACCOUNT

[illegible]

Levy of 1973	67,983.78		School PL 89-10		44,887.32	
Taxes in Litigation		106,871.13	Title I			
Tax Titles and		19,282.39	School PL 89-10		5,129.84	58,596.62
Tax Possessions:			Title I			
Tax Titles	53,447.01		Revolving Funds:			
Buzzards Bay Water			School Lunch	24,983.99		
District	307.57		Airport	9,368.16		34,352.15
Tax Possessions	8,145.60					
		61,900.18	Fiscal 1975 Appropriation			
Departmental:			Control Account			15,711,409.68
Planning Board	12,828.06		Unexpended Appropriation			
Memorial Building			Balances:			
Rentals	750.00		General	1,417,031.28		
Police	654.75		Sewer Construction			
Health	170.80		Project	18,342.74		
Veterans' Benefits —			Urban Renewal			
State	14,766.96		Project	31,000.00		
Town Wharf	6,095.00		Airport Projects	4,771.76		
Airport Reimbursement	13,500.00		Water	1,332,308.31		
Sale of Cemetery						2,803,454.09
Lots & Graves	1,050.00		Overestimates:			
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	814.00		Recreation Areas	10,596.16		
Airport	5,002.87		Mosquito Control	4,754.07		
		55,632.44	County Tax	71,245.81		86,596.04

Water:		Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		10,645.54	
1973 Liens Added to Taxes	329.98	Reserved for Appropriation:			
1972 Water Rates	8,347.07	State Aid — Library		6,977.25	
1973 Water Rates	242,153.36	Parking Lot Receipts		11,432.15	
1974 Water Rates	3,566.38	Parking Meter Receipts		150,635.66	169,045.06
1972 Water Services	241.00	Overlay Surplus			32,716.23
1973 Water Services	2,966.14	Overlays Reserved for			
1974 Water Services	315.00	Abatements:			
		257,918.93	Overlay of 1971	670.63	
Sewer:			Overlay of Fiscal 1974	280,395.68	281,066.31
1972 Use Tax		13,604.17	Revenue Reserved		
Aid to Highways:			Until Collected:		
Maintenance — State	2,000.00		Motor Vehicle Excise	106,871.13	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00		Special Taxes	19,282.39	
Construction — State	27,333.12		Tax Title	61,900.18	
Construction — County	13,533.75		Departmental	55,632.44	
		44,866.87	Water	257,918.93	
Aid to Airport:			Sewer	13,604.17	
State	20,345.00		Aid to Highways	44,866.87	
Federal	56,695.38		Aid to Airport	77,040.38	
		77,040.38	Aid to Sewers	97,500.00	
Aid to Sewers:			Excess and Deficiency		734,616.49
Federal		97,500.00			3,167,529.30

Underestimates:			
Air Pollution Control	21.65		
County Hospital Maintenance	187.37	209.02	
Overlay Deficits:			
Overlay of 1970	1,065.22		
Overlay of 1972	2,393.78	3,459.00	
		15,323,057.31	
Fiscal 1975 Revenue Account			
		<u>\$23,149,286.86</u>	
			<u>\$23,149,286.86</u>
REVENUE SHARING FUNDS			
Cash			
		Federal Grants PL 92-512	\$107,198.46
		Fire Station Construction	565,405.14
			<u>\$672,603.60</u>
			\$672,603.60

NON-REVENUE

Cash			
Loans Authorized:			
School Construction			
	371,207.81	Appropriation Balances:	
		Sewerage System	341,875.99
	2,800,000.00	Improvements Phase I	29,331.82
		Sewer Construction	
			371,207.81
		Loans Authorized Unissued:	
		School Construction	2,800,000.00
	\$3,171,207.81		
			<u>\$3,171,207.81</u>

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or		Serial Loans:	
Fixed Debt:		Inside Debt Limit:	
Inside Debt Limit:		New Police	
General	285,000	Station 4.25 Per Cent	60,000
		Hwy. Construction	
Outside Debt Limit:		(Ind. Park) 4.25 Per Cent	10,000
General	760,000	Sewer Construction	
Water	850,000	3.6 Per Cent	75,000
		Sewer Construction	
		4.25 Per Cent	140,000
			285,000

Outside Debt Limit:	
Urban Renewal 3 Per Cent	200,000
Sewerage System 4 Per Cent	560,000
	760,000
Water:	
Construction 4 Per Cent	40,000
Construction 5.9 Per Cent	210,000
Construction 4.7 Per Cent	600,000
	850,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,895,000

TRUST AND INVESTMENTS FUNDS

(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	\$1,575,896.99	Trust and Investment Funds	\$1,575,896.99
---------------------	----------------	----------------------------	----------------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

(See Report of Retirement Board
for Details)

These Accounts Are Maintained on a
Calendar Year Basis,
Not On A Fiscal Year Basis

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, projected to July 1, 1975
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in Fiscal 1976

Loans	Outstanding July 1, 1974	Added July 1, 1974	Due in Fiscal 1975	Outstanding July 1, 1975	Principal Due in Fiscal 1976	Interest Due in Fiscal 1976
Urban Renewal						
New Police	\$200,000		\$20,000	\$180,000	\$20,000	\$5,100.00
Station	60,000		15,000	45,000	15,000	1,593.75
Sewerage System						
and Treatment						
Facilities	560,000		40,000	520,000	40,000	20,800.00
Water	40,000		10,000	30,000	10,000	1,200.00
Construction	10,000		10,000	—	—	—
Industrial Park—	210,000		30,000	180,000	30,000	9,735.00
Highway	75,000		25,000	50,000	25,000	1,350.00
Water Construction	600,000		75,000	525,000	75,000	22,912.50
Sewer Construction	140,000		20,000	120,000	20,000	5,100.00
School Construction		\$2,600,000	—	2,600,000	520,000	124,020.00
	<hr/> \$1,895,000	<hr/> \$2,600,000	<hr/> \$245,000	<hr/> \$4,250,000	<hr/> \$755,000	<hr/> \$191,811.25

SCHEDULE H

July 1, 1974

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26

Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable
\$20,000 annually 1964 to 1983

Maturity date 1983

\$200,000

NEW POLICE STATION

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15,
1967, payable \$20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and \$15,000
annually 1971 to 1977

Maturity date 1977

60,000

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable
\$45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and \$40,000 annually 1975 to
1988 and \$4,400 note payable in 1969

Maturity date 1988

560,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable
\$15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and \$10,000 annually 1974 to
1978

Maturity date 1978

40,000

INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY

Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968,
payable \$10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note
for \$110 payable in 1969

Maturity date 1975

10,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970,
payable \$30,000 annually 1971 to 1980

Maturity date 1980

210,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1,
1970, payable \$33,000 in 1971 and \$25,000 annually 1972
to 1976

Maturity date 1976

75,000

WATER CONSTRUCTION

Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971,
payable \$75,000 annually 1972 to 1981

Maturity date 1981

600,000

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972,
payable \$20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and \$15,000 annually
1979 to 1982

Maturity date 1982

140,000

SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Five and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 1, 1974,
payable \$520,000 annually 1975 to 1979

Maturity date 1979

2,600,000

SCHEDULE I

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1973		\$1,532,266.98
Less:		
Appropriations	\$534,612.15	
Tax Titles	41,271.87	
Taxes in Litigation	90.15	
		575,974.17
Plus:		
Tax Title Revenue	44,902.46	
Aid to Highways Revenue	247,849.56	
Special Taxes Revenue	64.16	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	32,496.90	
Disclaimers	21.55	
Prior Years' Personal Taxes	3,320.88	
Unexpended Appropriation		
Balances (As Shown in		
Schedule B)	59,088.80	
Excess Revenue	1,823,492.18	
		2,211,236.49
Balance, June 30, 1974		\$3,167,529.30

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, June 30, 1974

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	\$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 Per Cent of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, June 30, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	285,000
General — Outside Limit	760,000
Water	850,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 1974:	
General — Inside Limit	11,715,000 *
Water	21,150,000

* \$2,600,000 School Construction Loan floated July 1, 1974

Report of the Town Collector

For the period from January 1, 1974 to June 30, 1974

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Abatement Rescinded	\$13.20	Collected	\$13.20
---------------------	---------	-----------	---------

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

		Collected	\$876.04
Uncollected	\$9,276.98	Abatements	163.70
Abatements Rescinded	115.50	Uncollected	8,352.74
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$9,392.48		\$9,392.48

1972 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$42,242.28		
Warrants	5,385.15	Collected	\$12,370.33
Abatements Rescinded	128.70	Abatements	6,098.71
Refunds	1,247.52	Uncollected	30,534.61
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$49,003.65		\$49,003.65

1973 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	\$146,316.65		
Warrants	260,293.91	Collected	\$310,789.02
Abatements Rescinded	84.15	Abatements	42,627.13
Refunds	14,870.62	Uncollected	68,149.18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$421,565.33		\$421,565.33

1970 Personal Property

		Collected	\$79.56
		Abatements	1,065.22
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Uncollected	\$1,144.78		\$1,144.78

1971 Personal Property

		Collected	\$15.92
		Uncollected	803.96
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Uncollected	\$819.88		\$819.88

1972 Personal Property

		Collected	\$386.40
		Uncollected	5,261.62
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Uncollected	\$5,648.02		\$5,648.02

1973 Personal Property

Uncollected	\$16,368.72	Collected	\$9,812.19
Refunds	47.73	Abatements	691.42
		Uncollected	5,912.84
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$16,416.45		\$16,416.45

1971 Real Estate

Refunds	\$597.00	Abatements	\$597.00
---------	----------	------------	----------

1972 Real Estate

Uncollected	\$983.23	Collected	\$782.03
Refunds	2,037.60	Abatements	2,049.60
Disclaimer	12.00	Uncollected	201.20
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$3,032.83		\$3,032.83

1972 Water Liens Added to Real Estate

Uncollected	\$95.25	Collected	\$95.25
-------------	---------	-----------	---------

1973 Real Estate

Uncollected	\$366,669.05	Collected	\$254,582.21
Abatements Rescinded	525.00	Abatements	3,072.59
Disclaimer	9.55	Uncollected	113,995.90
Refunds	4,447.10		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$371,650.70		\$371,650.70

1973 Water Liens Added to Real Estate

Collected	\$994.54
Abatement	32.40
Uncollected	329.98

Uncollected	\$1,356.92
-------------	------------

1972 Water Rates

Uncollected	\$15,465.83	Collected	\$6,462.08
Refunds	64.00	Abatements	720.68
		Uncollected	8,347.07
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$15,529.83		\$15,529.83

1972 Water Services

		Collected	\$56.00
		Abatements	125.00
		Uncollected	241.00
			<hr/>
Uncollected	\$422.00		\$422.00

1973 Water Rates

Warrants	\$253,838.03	Collected	\$59,495.63
Uncollected	48,324.97	Abatements	842.05
Refunds	328.04	Uncollected	242,153.36
	<u>\$302,491.04</u>		<u>\$302,491.04</u>

1973 Water Services

Warrants	\$4,760.00	Collected	\$3,448.00
Uncollected	1,986.14	Abatement	380.00
Refunds	48.00	Uncollected	2,966.14
	<u>\$6,794.14</u>		<u>\$6,794.14</u>

1974 Water Rates

		Collected	\$3,650.71
		Abatement	20.00
		Uncollected	3,566.38
Warrants	\$7,237.09		<u>\$7,237.09</u>

1974 Water Services

		Collected	\$4,905.00
		Uncollected	315.00
Warrants	\$5,220.00		<u>\$5,220.00</u>

1972 Sewer Rates

Uncollected	\$21,635.63	Collected	\$7,237.70
Refund	20.00	Abatements	813.76
		Uncollected	13,604.17
	<u>\$21,655.63</u>		<u>\$21,655.63</u>

1973 Sewer Rates

Warrant	\$441.22	Collected	\$441.22
---------	----------	-----------	----------

1974 Sewer Rates

Warrant	\$31.78	Collected	\$31.78
---------	---------	-----------	---------

1974 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	\$9,828.00	Collected	\$9,828.00
----------	------------	-----------	------------

1974 Personal Property

		Collected	\$12,599.71
		Abatements	775.80
		Uncollected	\$2,190,616.49
			<hr/>
Warrant	\$2,203,992.00		\$2,203,992.00

1974 Real Estate

Warrant	\$3,743,404.92	Collected	\$744,121.14
Refunds	618.52	Abatements	84,078.77
		Uncollected	2,915,823.53
			<hr/>
	<hr/>		\$3,744,023.44
	\$3,744,023.44		\$3,744,023.44

Edward D. Borgatti
Town Collector

Assessors Report

The members of the new Board of Assessors established under the Town Charter, held their first meeting on August 30, 1974, immediately following their appointment by the Board of Selectmen.

The difficulties involved in the State-mandated changeover from a calendar to a fiscal year, coupled with the Town's revaluation problems and the additional heavy work-load created by the population explosion, have indeed put a strain on this office.

The loss of the able services of Assessor, "Jack" Shea when he resigned in December was also a severe set-back. He saw us through the difficult task of processing abatement applications and exemptions, but just couldn't put the time in to do the job the way he felt it should be done and still get by on \$2,000 a year.

Set forth below are the figures from this office for Fiscal 1975.

Appropriations	\$17,201,316.45
Overlay Deficits	3,516.10
State Tax	177,317.22
County Tax	659,063.16
School Lunch — Libraries	54,181.65
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	1,395.45
Overlay	454,066.06
<hr/>	
Gross Amount to be Raised	18,550,856.09
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	5,994,691.27
<hr/>	
Net Amount to be Raised	12,556,164.82
Personal Property	\$4,652,775.10
Real Estate	7,903,389.72
<hr/>	
Total	\$12,556,164.82
<hr/>	

	VALUATION	INCREASE
Personal	\$61,220,725	\$1,489,050
Real Estate	103,991,970	9,293,650
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total	\$165,212,695	\$10,782,700

General Rate	\$42.30	Increase	\$3.90
School Rate	33.70	Decrease	4.30
<hr/>		<hr/>	
	\$76.00	Decrease	.40

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE

Number of Cars	32,331	
Value	\$31,028,650	
Commitment		\$1,713,486.68
Rate of \$66.00 on a \$1,000		

EXEMPTIONS

Veterans Clause 22	358
Over 70 Clause 41	446
Widows Clause 17	88
Blind Clause 37	8
Police Widow Clause 42	3
Hardship Clause 18	32
Exempted — Sec. 5, Chap. 59	
Real	\$46,327,425
Personal	8,928,750

Total	<u>\$55,256,175</u>
-------	---------------------

Board of Assessors
Lothrop Withington, Jr. Chairman
Horace Genovese

P L A N N I N G S E R V I C E S

Report of the Redevelopment Authority

During the 1974 year, the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority elected the following officers: Mr. John Droege, Chairman; Mr. Robert Wollner, Vice Chairman; Mr. James Pierson, Treasurer; and Mr. George DiLiddo, Secretary. Also, the PRA moved its quarters from the side office of the Safety Commission office to the third floor in the Town Office Building.

The last family living in temporary facilities due to the Mass. R-26, Summer-High Street Redevelopment Project was relocated to permanent housing, closing out all relocation of families and businesses in that project; also a certificate of completion was issued to the Governor Carver Motor Inn.

Undertaken in preliminary stages was the start of a new waterfront proposal. Initial steps of selecting a consultant for the project, along with the basic objectives of the proposal have begun.

Many thanks go out to past PRA Chairman, Philip A. Capen, and Board Member, John E. Brooks, for their outstanding contributions.

Report of the Design Review Board

Stated below is the Design Review Board's formal record for the 1974 Plymouth Town Report:

Approaching the end of its second year of existence, the Design Review Board continues in its efforts to provide carefully prepared advisory recommendations on Special Permits and Zoning Applications. As the Board becomes more visible and viable, the expertise provided by its five members, each of whom must belong to one of seven professional categories, has resulted in increasing concern for excellence in architectural design, in general site planning, and in neighborhood compatibility.

During the past year, more than 100 applications have been reviewed, including seven Planned Unit Developments, a major shopping center, a home for the elderly project, a cemetery, and many, many signs.

On at least two major projects, the Design Review Board has been asked by the Board of Appeals to give final review on landscaping plans. In this area the expertise of Robert Watson, a registered landscaped architect, has been invaluable. Donald Kibler, contractor and draftsman who specializes in reproductions and restorations, continues to provide comprehensive guidance on site use and general design, as well as on architectural detailing. Amedeo Collari, an attorney, and Micki Loupos, a realtor, both completing their second year on the Board, have experienced the interpretive development in the application of the By-Law and provide a good leveling influence.

Continuing to be of great importance to the Board is the visual character of the town, particularly as influenced by the presence of unnecessarily obtrusive signs. In general, most applicants for sign permits have found little or no difficulty with the nonrestrictive By-Law section pertaining to signs. Business people have already been planning their new signs in the spirit of cooperation and concern of the By-Law, which calls for the removal of nonconforming signs by March, 1976. The Design Review Board calls upon the people of Plymouth to indicate their support for that kind of civic spirit and to make it known to others it's the will of the people that the By-Law be obeyed.

Marcia Facchini, Secretary
Design Review Board

Report of the Planning Board

In 1974 the activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month, and during many special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Offices was open for business between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, under the direction of Mr. Ray Frieden, Planning Director and Ms. Sandra Burton, secretary.

At the Annual Town Meeting held on March 2, 1974, Mr. Michael F. Babini was re-elected to the board for a five-year term, and Mr. John Sherman Breen was elected to a two-year term. Mr. Breen was elected to fill the unexpired term of the former chairman, Mr. David Crawley. Mr. Crawley's place on the board had been filled temporarily by Mr. Allan T. Gifford, Tower Road, Plymouth, Mass. Mr. Gifford is a registered professional engineer, who's expertise added to the range of the board's considerations. Mr. Gifford's interest in town activities have not, however, been lost to the town, as he was recently appointed to serve on the Board of Appeals.

At the organizational meeting held on March 18, 1974, the Board was organized as follows:

Chairman	Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Vice Chairman	Michael F. Babini
Clerk	Robert G. Barnes
Clerk Pro-Tem	Richard F. Withington
Member	John Sherman Breen

The following members accepted appointments to act as Planning Board representatives to various organizations:

Robert G. Barnes	Conservation Commission
Richard F. Withington	SRPEDD (Interim)
John Sherman Breen	SRPEDD (Permanent)

The Planning Board processed subdivision plans as follows:

Definitive Plans:

	No.	No. of Lots
Approved & Endorsed	4	298
Approved & or Final	2	60
Action Pending	2	310
Disapproved	2	25

Preliminary Plans:

	No.	No. of Lots
Pending	1	2
Disapproved	1	9

Although figures indicate a drop in the number of subdivisions from 1972 and 1973, the pressure for development in Plymouth remains the same because three major development proposals were considered under the 1973 Zoning By-Law. The largest was "Plymouth Landing," 870 attached condominium units; followed by "Seahill," 170 single family detached, attached and low-rise multi-family units; and "Headland at Plymouth," 120 low-rise units, for a total of 1700 units proposed for Plymouth.

In addition, 144 plans claiming that approval under the subdivision control law was not required were examined involving approximately 287 additional lots. Of these, 137 were signed, and the remainder refused as they constituted subdivisions.

In accordance with the new zoning by-law, the board made reports to the board of appeals concerning all applications for variances and special permits.

The board voted at the April 1, 1974, meeting to recommend approval of an amendment to the zoning by-law which would require developers of a proposed project to submit to the Board of Appeals an impact statement. Its purpose is to insure that adequate town services are available, and adverse ecological effects are minimized before a building permit is issued. The amendment was adopted at the Town Meeting of April 22, 1974, and approved by the attorney general July 30, 1974.

At the meeting of June 17, 1974, the Board approved the employment of Mr. Rex Vangordan and Mr. Fred Wilbur to work in the Planning Board Office for the summer months. Their task was to prepare a series of maps detailing traffic and parking, streets, subdivisions, town-owned land, easements, and schools in the town of Plymouth. In addition, they prepared maps showing town growth, development potential, population by village centers, town roads, town water and town sewerage. These maps provided the basis for a series of discussions between the Planning Board and the Plymouth-Carver Regional School Committee concerning anticipated residential development patterns and the impact of alternative sites for a new high school on the village centers plan.

Finally, the board has participated in a number of activities related to long-range planning.

1. Discussions with the Regional School Committee and Elementary School Building Committee as to the relationship of the village centers concept to their school site decisions and the information and services available from the planning department.

2. Cooperating with the State DPW in planning a regional tourist information center in Plymouth.

3. Searching for a more appropriate location for the elderly housing project.

4. Reviewing and commenting on a number of state programs which may affect the town, such as:

— A north-south system of bicycle paths.

— A prepared water resources study for the area extension of Route 25.

— A proposal for a model rural public transportation study.

5. Assembling information concerning environmental issues and open space planning for use in future planning efforts. This information was instrumental in an application to the federal government for funds to plan erosion control measures in the Cedarville Landing area of Plymouth.

In spite of the slowdown in construction, the Planning Board has, if anything, increased its activities by increasing the number of areas in which its actively participates. The board and its staff feel that its efforts at coordinating individual projects to serve as many needs as possible, and to bring to light long-range consequences of decisions are already beginning to have a positive affect and promise to continue these efforts in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Chairman

Michael F. Babini

Richard F. Withington

Robert G. Barnes

John Sherman Breen

HEALTH SERVICES

Report of Board of Health

Board of Health
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S., C.H.O.
Director of Health

Dangerous Disease Report:

Animal Bites	71
Chicken Pox	53
Hepatitis (Infectious)	1
Salmonellosis	2
Scarlet Fever	3
Whooping Cough	1
Measles	12

Licenses and Permits Issued:

Plumbing	1,380
Burial	288
Cabins	19
Camps	15
Day Care Services	6
Food Service	130
Frozen Desserts	6
Funeral Directors	4
Massages	3
Methyl Alcohol	21
Milk	125
Motels	19
Oleo	76
Retail Food Service	
Establishments	15
Rubbish, Offal, Pumping	34
Stables	59
Swimming Pools	12
Trailer Parks	8
Installers —	
Sewage Disposal	59
Construction	

Inspections:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems:

Permits for New Systems	255
Permits for Repairs	13
Final Sewage Inspections	261

Environmental Health Inspections:

Nuisance Complaints	
Investigation	208
Dump Inspections	310
Eating and Drinking	
Establishments	215
Water Supplies and Samples	110
Milk Samples	71
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	26
Swimming Pools and	
Bathing Areas	122
Markets	90
Rubbish and Offal Truck	
Inspections	95
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	87
Public Interviews, Board of	
Health Meetings, Seminars,	
Professional Assoc.	
Meetings:	
Miscellaneous Inspections	205

Joseph T. Cravahlo, Jr.

Animal Inspector 1-74 to 8-74

Dead Animals Picked Up	88
Dog Bites	44
Stable Inspections	52

Dorothy S. Wilson

Animal Inspector —

Sept. 1975 (Current Inspector)

Dead Animals Picked Up	24
Dog Bites	23
Stable Inspections	42

Cash Receipts:

Plumbing Permits	\$9,020.75
Licenses	1,636.60
Municipal Facility Stickers	2,103.50

Plumbing

Andrew Rae, Jr., Plumbing Inspector
Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation	
Inspections	1,889
Miles Traveled —	
Jan. 1974-July 1975	2,896

CLINICS

Dental Clinic

Francic C. Ortolani, D.M.D.-F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. Dental Hygienist

Examinations:

Grades 1-12	4,488
Kindergarten	216
Treatments (Fillings —	
Extractions)	75
Completed Cases	13
(Work done for pupils in grades 1-2 selected for special attention)	
Amount received for	
Clinical Services	\$114.60
Amount received for	
sale of toothbrushes	10.75

Medora Eastwood, M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunizations at	
Health Office	10
Oral Polio, Smallpox, D.P.T.	
Measles, Rubella, Gamma	
Globulin, Mumps and	
Tine Tests	151
Chest X-Ray Clinics	10
X-Rays Taken	171
Food Handlers	
Certificates,	
Nursing Home	
Employees and	
Certifications	352
Nurse Visits Made	
Under Contract by the	
P.C.N.A.	1,032
Tuberculin Testing at	
Well Child Conferences	49

Immunizations at Well	
Child Conferences	285
Tuberculin Skin Tests	
(Tine) at Well	
Child Conferences	49
Well Child Conferences —	
Dr. C. J. Gormley	11

Respectfully submitted,

Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S., C.H.O.
Director of Health

Report of the Community Nurse Association

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1974 to December 31, 1974, is herewith submitted.

During the 12-month period, our nurses made a total of 8417 visits to patients in Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury. Of the 5717 Plymouth visits, 4685 were skilled nursing care and 1032 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Board of Health. 1145 visits were made to recipients of Public Assistance and 2096 were to patients on Medicare.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth in 1974, at a local church parish hall. A total of 252 infants and preschool children were seen and examined by our WCC pediatrician. Forty-nine tuberculin skin tests were applied and 286 immunizations were given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics were held at the Plymouth Town House, at which 151 various immunizations were given by the Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital. Of the 171 people who were x-rayed and examined, 134 were from Plymouth.

Thirty-five Plymouth patients received a total of 190 Physical Therapy treatments; three patients received 57 Speech Therapy Treatments and two patients received five Occupational Therapy Treatments.

In addition to the above statistics, 453 tuberculin skin tests, (MANTOUX), were given in the PCNA office, for food handler, nursing home and school personnel certification. 352 were from Plymouth.

The Greater Brockton-Plymouth Homemaker Service, in cooperation with our agency, served a number of Plymouth patients for a total of 1907 Home Health Aide visits.

In cooperation with the Plymouth Council on Aging, Geriatric Counseling sessions were held at Castle Court, Southfield, Memorial Hall and the Drop-In Center on Court Street. A number of residents received health counseling from our nurses for a total of 771 visits. The PCNA also assisted with the Hard of Hearing Testing Program, held in Plymouth June 23, 24 and 25. Two influenza immunization clinics were held in October, at which 410 residents received the Flu Vaccine.

The PCNA continues to serve the three communities of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury with a comprehensive Public Health Program. Our agency organizes and staffs the Well Child Conferences, immunization clinics, tuberculin skin testing

programs, Flu clinics, and, as of April, 1974, the Lead Poison Screening Program.

Maternal and Child Health supervision remains an integral part of our Public Health work. We continue to do health promotion in all age groups, disease prevention and communicable disease control, as recommended by the State Department of Public Health.

In addition, the PCNA Staff makes home visits to teach and to give direct care to the ill, under a physician's plan of care; and Physical Therapy, Speech Therapy and Occupational Therapy are available through the PCNA. The nurse works closely with all health related agencies.

The PCNA is certified annually by a representative of the Division of Health Care, Mass. Department of Public Health, for eligibility to participate in the Medicare and Medicaid Programs.

Continuing education is a high priority for our staff, to maintain a high quality of nursing care. Consultation with the Mass. Department of Public Health is done on a regular basis.

Our nurses have continued to attend seminars and conferences throughout the year, to keep abreast with current nursing information and to help us improve our nursing service.

We wish to thank the Plymouth Board of Selectmen, the Plymouth Board of Health, the School Department, the Council on Aging personnel, and the many volunteers and friends of the PCNA, for their continued support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs.) Margaret L. MacGregor, R.N.
Supervisor

Report of Mosquito Control Project

In reporting the Project's activities for 1974, we have been able to continue our primary objectives in each town or city. Namely, the reduction of the mosquito population at source of breeding. This was accomplished by water management projects and periodic treatment of known breeding areas.

Light snows coupled with normal rainfall produced a moderate influx of mosquitoes in the earlier part of the season. Dry weather became more prevalent in July, and with a complete and comprehensive program carried out by the Project using thermal and aerosol foggers, mist blowers and periodic treatment of breeding areas, the mosquito population decreased considerably.

Although the possible vector counts of mosquitoes was very low, two cases of Eastern Equine Encephalitis were reported in Plymouth County. These cases were confirmed by the State Department of Communicable Diseases; one of which was a human case, the other a horse. Mist blowers and ultra-low volume aerosol foggers were used by the Project in immediate response to the troubled areas. The State Department of Public Health with information supplied by the Lakeville Encephalitis Field Station and the cooperation of Plymouth County Mosquito Control, undertook an aerial spray program in mid-September. This included parts of Plymouth, Bristol and Norfolk Counties and covered 82,505 acres. The cycle was broken and no further cases were reported.

The following is a summary of the total work accomplished in Project towns in the past year in Plymouth County. Aerial spray 8,260 acres, ground spray 34,730 acres, hand spray 915 acres, catchbasins treated 11,700, hand clearing of streams 62,975 feet, inland and salt marsh maintenance of streams and ditches with power equipment 26,760 feet.

The fine cooperation of your town officers and department heads has been most gratifying.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur L. Westgate
Superintendent

HUMAN SERVICES

Report of Public Library

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Lucinda T. Biese	President
Aileen Droege	Vice President
Dawn Waltuch	Clerk
Clifford E. Sampson	Treasurer
Phyllis R. Boucher	Thomas M. Long
Marietta Brewster	John W. Packard
Thomas W. Churchill	Martha Stearns
Phyllis M. Johnson	Paul D. Sullivan

Robert L. Walters

STATISTICS

Holdings:

BOOKS	1973		1974
Main Library	43,859		47,101
Manomet Branch	7,891		8,865
Storage	1,917		1,917
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total		53,667	57,883

PERIODICALS	1973		1974
Main Library	154		157
Manomet Branch	17		19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total		171	176

MICROFORMS	1973		1974
Main Library	—0—		256
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total		—0—	256

NON PRINT MATERIALS

Main Library	1973		1974
Recordings	2,976		2,857
Art	150		152
Video Tapes	—0—		4
Manomet Branch			
Recordings	—0—		43
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Total		3,126	3,056
GRAND TOTAL			61,371

CIRCULATION:

Books and Periodicals		
Main Library	1973	1974
Adult	86,285	93,623

Junior	36,305	52,357	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	122,590		145,980
Manomet Branch	1973	1974	
Adult	5,279	11,593	
Junior	2,601	6,481	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	7,880		18,074
Inter Library	1973	1974	
Loaned		7	
Borrowed	178	217	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	178		225
NON PRINT MATERIALS			
Main Library	1973	1974	
Recordings	7,296	7,388	
Art	315	288	
Film	75	74	
Manomet			
Recordings	—0—	97	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Total	7,686		7,787
GRAND TOTAL	138,339		172,066

It hardly seems necessary, and even a little boring, to point out that 1974 was a year of startling growth for Plymouth and its libraries. It has also been a year of continuing and sometimes unsettling change. Material circulation rose 25 per cent in the whole system with 129 per cent at the Manomet Branch alone and 51 per cent increase in the circulation of Children's materials. Increased demands for library services from research help to storytelling have placed increased burdens on the staff. With the economic picture less than good, these demands for services, which traditionally increase in hard times, will make 1975 another year of dramatic change and growth.

In May, Mr. Jack Smith, long-time President, retired from the Library Board. The Library is grateful for his generosity in giving so much of his time in this time of transition. In July, Library Director, H. Mark Titus resigned. During his tenure as Director, Mr. Titus had worked with the Library Board of Directors in formulating several key plans for change, especially those creating library facilities in the audio-visual field, expanding library service in the Manomet Branch, and beginning the job of reorganizing administrative and office procedures. Sara A. Scribner, who had joined the staff as Assistant Director in April, was named Acting Director and then in October, Library Director.

The Summer Children's Program, greatly expanded this year, offered a supervised reading program as well as weekly programs with featured speakers, films, and an Award Day. 250 fourth, fifth and sixth graders participated regularly.

The Library continued its work and cooperation with the public schools through Lois Wood's storytelling activities; books lent for classroom use; and special orientation and research lectures for high school students.

Mrs. Laurie Frazier, Young Adults Librarian, has been especially active during 1974 in building and increasing a special collection for teenagers at both library buildings.

Community outreach work was as popular as ever with bi-weekly visits to local nursing homes as well as the book deposit collections for the elderly housing projects and the Plymouth County House of Correction.

The Library is fortunate in benefitting from the services of several volunteer groups. The Retired Senior Volunteer Program has provided several able volunteers who help with book mending. The Pre-School Story Hour, under the leadership of Sandy Moreland and Jean Coombs, created and staffed by fifty members of the Friends of the Library, provided stories, crafts, games and other educational experiences throughout the school year.

Again this year the Library participated in Neighborhood Youth Corps and Manpower Programs, providing work experiences for five individuals.

As school systems turn out more sophisticated learners, the public library finds itself increasingly involved in the whole range of information sources. Expansion into the audio-visual field this year, has been especially rewarding. The library can now offer, free of charge, the use of its 16 mm projector to organized groups and can plan film series, video playback, and provide tapes of TV programs for the use and entertainment of the public.

The renting of two stores for the Manomet Branch Library on Point Road doubled the space available for material and special library programs. Although it was a bitter-sweet experience leaving Bartlett Hall which had been the Library's home for so long and which bore the name of a family always generous in its support of the library, the increased circulation (plus 300 per cent per month) and new registrations (150 in three months) justify this move. The Branch Library expects to continue its development into a full-service branch in 1975.

Respectfully submitted,

Sara A. Scribner
Library Director

Report of Council on Aging

During 1974, Massachusetts became one of the first states in the nation to establish a cabinet-level Department of Elder Affairs. As the state committed itself to change public policy in the treatment of the elderly, local councils on aging likewise assumed the role of advocates for change in public policy.

Plymouth Council on Aging conducted public forums wherebv opportunities were given senior residents of our town to provide input on public issues; it brought the collective voice of the elderly to the town meetings; it spoke in their behalf before the Plymouth Housing Authority; and it collaborated with the town boards and the Massachusetts Department of Community Affairs for a better quality of life in public housing for the elderly.

For the first time, a new vehicle for transportation of the elderly was recommended by the Finance Committee and so voted by town meeting members. Two vehicles continue to provide free bus service. Aim of our shuttle bus program is to keep the elderly mobile after retirement so they can continue to do their own shopping, hold professional appointments, attend club meetings, get to the nutrition site for the hot meals and commute to their RSVP volunteer jobs.

The daily passenger log has shown a continued increase in use of the shuttle service. The following comparative figures demonstrate a growing use of this service over the past two years:

Month	Total Passengers Carried	
	1973	1974
January	928	1469
February	721	1304
March	670	1732
April	988	1512
May	902	1434
June	975	1231
July	1220	1250
August	1401	1413
September	936	1259
October	1248	1687
November	1271	1709
December	1464	1493
Total Passengers Carried:	12,722	17,493
Average Carried Monthly:	1,060	1,458
Average Carried Daily:	53	68

Health maintenance clinics were conducted monthly for four locations under contract with the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. A total of 750 elderly were seen by the Community Nurse for checks of blood pressure, diet, weight and medication. A count of 410 elderly took the flu shots provided by the Council on Aging. The Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing tested 132 elderly in its mobile unit. Of these, 81 failed and were able to obtain proper hearing care.

A hot meals program for the elderly is conducted in the cafeteria of Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School in accordance with provisions of Chapter 1168 of the Acts of 1973. Seniors pay fifty cents for the same menu served to students. Meals are available on all school days. The shuttle bus service is used for transportation to the school.

On April 30, 1974, terms of office on the Council expired for Ronald W. Butterfield, Helen F. McDonald and Elizabeth A. Holmes. These three members were among the original appointees to the Council on Aging and had put in many hours of work when our programs and staff were getting off the ground. The following three new members were appointed by the Board of Selectmen on May 15: Medora V. Eastwood, M.D., Diana M. Vincent and Helene M. Regan. On August 1, Attorney Robert L. Shea tendered his resignation to the Board of Selectmen; and on August 28, Roy B. Bradley was appointed to fill the vacancy.

In closing this report, we hereby publicly thank our Selectmen and town voting members who brought the Council on Aging into being and continue to sustain our programs each year by approving a meaningful budget. We are especially grateful to the dedicated volunteers who give so many hours of their time without pay. The generosity that sustains our providers from Council members and staff down to the last volunteer has made the programs of the past year possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Christian W. Schembri
Director of Elder Affairs

Rev. Peter E. Bastien, Chairman
Joan E. Thompson, Vice-Chairperson
Richard S. Cole, Treasurer
Helene M. Regan, Secretary
Roy B. Bradley
Edith M. Burke
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.
Clementine L. O'Neill
Diana M. Vincent

Plymouth Housing Authority

Annual Report

The beginning of 1974 found the Housing Authority apparently close to obtaining the permit from the Zoning Board of Appeals which is required for the construction of the third Housing Project for the Elderly, to contain one hundred units. Financing had already been arranged and the funds were in the possession of the Authority. A certain amount of opposition to the chosen site at Nick's Rock Road was being expressed in the local newspaper, the objection being that the site was too remote from the center of town and human activities. Necessary engineering and architectural services already paid for on the Nick's Rock Road site amounted to more than \$50,000. The suggestion was made, and espoused by the newspaper, that the Authority instead acquire the property of the Sisters of Divine Providence at 130 Court Street for a price of \$400,000. The said property consisted of about six acres of land and two buildings formerly used as school buildings, and in excellent condition. The Authority was unanimously opposed to the expenditure of \$400,000 for acquiring the site. Neither of the buildings, as excellent as they are, is readily adaptable to the construction of one hundred apartments, although it may have been possible to have used part of one for the community room. In the opinion of the Authority, the advantage to be gained by being comparatively close to the downtown area was more than counterbalanced by the expense, which would amount to \$4,000 per unit for site acquisition. Department of Community officials joined in pressuring the Authority on the Court Street site, and eventually insisted that we hire a site-finder to examine and evaluate possible sites in the town. Accordingly, the Authority hired Mr. Romeo Carletti, who began a systematic search for, and analysis of, available sites. As an end result, he reported that the most desirable site, if expense were no object, was the Court Street site; the next most desirable was the property of the Archdiocese of Boston contiguous to the Castle Hill Project for the Elderly, and the third most desirable was the Nick's Rock Road site. Church officials informed the Authority that the site near Castle Hill was not available for sale, and it therefore appeared at the end of the year that the Authority was back where it started: the Court Street site too expensive, the church site not available, and the Nick's Rock Road site next in line. As of the writing of this report, the Department of Community Affairs has not yet permitted work to resume on the Nick's Rock Road site. The Authority has lost a minimum of one year's time in providing one hundred more housing units for the

elderly, at a time when the elderly poor are feeling the pinch of high rents and low income more than ever before. The Authority is working to end the impasse and hopes that next year's report will show the project under construction.

In addition to administering one hundred ten units of housing for the elderly and forty units of Veteran's housing, the Authority at the end of 1974 owned seven single-family homes outright and was leasing seventeen apartments. This was an increase of six purchased homes and ten leased apartments in the one year. As 1974 ended, the Authority was looking into the feasibility of one or more community residences for mentally handicapped persons. With the trend in mental health areas toward deemphasizing institutions, such as Taunton State Hospital, a need is arising for such community residences. The Housing Authority has no intention of operating such a residence, which it feels is beyond its competence; but, is looking into the feasibility of owning such buildings for operation by competent personnel under the guidance of the Department of Mental Health.

A sort of a silver lining to the delay in construction of the third elderly housing project — perhaps not particularly consoling to old people waiting to get in — was that the Authority in this period of very high interest rates was able to invest the construction funds at a return of more than \$200,000 annually. That exceptionally favorable market for investment no longer exists, and everything seems to suggest that the time has come for progress on our badly needed one hundred apartments for the elderly of low-income. The necessary zoning permit was obtained in May of 1974, and thus no local obstacle remains.

We publish below the balance sheets for the various projects which are identified by number, as follows: 200-1, Veteran's Housing; 667C, present Elderly Housing; 667-3, proposed Elderly Housing; 705, single Family Houses owned by the Authority; 707, Leased Housing.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman
Kenneth Gray

Frederick A. Wirzburger
Laurence H. Stiles
M. Herbert Craig

A Russell Coffin, Executive Director
Plymouth Housing Authority

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-3 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1974
ASSETS**

Cash		\$19,161.74
Investments — Cert. of Deposits Due 1-22-75	196,619.76	
Investments — Cert. of Deposits Due 3-07-75	2,015,621.12	
		<hr/>
		2,212,240.88
Development Costs		(124,922.63)
		<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS		\$2,106,479.99
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable 667-C	191.66
Notes Authorized	2,100,000.00
Accrued Interest	6,288.33
	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$2,106,479.99
	<hr/>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1974**

ASSETS

Cash		\$6,455.00
Tenants' Accounts Receivable		221.00
Payments to Landlords	61,825.49	
Less:		
Charges to Tenants	(26,711.37)	
DCA Quarterly Contribution (40,054.08)	(66,765.45)	(4,939.96)
	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS		\$1,736.04
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES

Tenants' Prepaid Rents	—0—
Accounts Payable 667-C	20.00
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Income & Expense	1,666.04
	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$1,736.04
	<hr/>

**PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1974**

ASSETS

Cash — Development Fund		10,883.15
Cash — Administration Fund	1,286.14	
	<hr/>	
		12,169.29
Accounts Receivable — Sundry		1,000.00
Tenants' Accounts Receivable		9.62
Investments — Cert. of		
Deposits Due 1-23-75		105,758.27
Investments — Escrow Account		11,047.09
Development Costs		283,462.03
		<hr/>
TOTAL ASSETS		\$413,446.30
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		1,045.00
Notes Authorized		400,000.00
Accounts Payable — Escrow Account		11,047.09
Accrued Interest		1,200.00
Income & Expense		154.21
		<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES		\$413,446.30
		<hr/>

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Community Affairs

ADMINISTRATION BALANCE SHEET

Plymouth Housing Authority

Project No. 200-1

Period Ending December 31, 1974

ASSETS

ACCOUNT NUMBER

CASH

1112	Administration Fund	3,106.91	
1117	Petty Cash	25.00	
1119	Revolving Fund Advances		3,131.91

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

1122	Tenants Accounts	2,539.00	
1123	Debt Service Subsidy (Schedule VI)	10,086.34	
1124	Operating Subsidy		
1129	Other	8,215.00	
			20,840.34

FISCAL AGENT FUNDS

1151	Debt Service Fund(s) (Schedule I)		
1181	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)	328.85	
			328.85

INVESTMENTS

1170	Investments (Schedule II)	20,368.55	
1171	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)	2,000.00	
			22,368.55

DEFERRED CHARGES

1210	Prepaid Insurance	204.52	
1212	Inventories		
1290	Other (Schedule III)		204.52

DEVELOPMENT COST

1400	Development Cost	447,000.00	
2540	Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	215,000.00	
			232,000.00
	TOTAL ASSETS		278,874.17

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

2111	Accounts Payable — other (Schedule IV)	1,018.56	
2112	Contract Retentions		
2117	Employee's Payroll Deductions		
2119	Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund		1,018.56

ACCRUED LIABILITIES

2137	Payments in Lieu of Taxes	1,440.00	
2139	Accrued Liabilities — Other		
2140	Matured Interest and Principal (Schedule VI)	10,086.34	
			11,526.34

DEFERRED CREDITS			
2240	Tenants Prepaid Rents		
2210	Tenants Security Deposits		
FIXED LIABILITIES			
2123	Notes Issued		
2125	Less: Notes Retired		
2321	Bonds Issued	447,000.00	
2323	Less: Bonds Retired	215,000.00	
			232,000.00
RESERVES			
2550	Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
2551	Unamortized Bond Premium	2,328.85	
2570	Reduction of Annual Contribution		
2590	Operating Reserve (Schedule V)	14,973.06	
2700	Prior Year Surplus	146.88	
			33,923.80
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (DEFICITS)			405.47
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES			278,874.17

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Department of Community Affairs
ADMINISTRATION BALANCE SHEET
Plymouth Housing Authority
Project No. 667-C
Period Ending December 31, 1974

ASSETS

ACCOUNT NUMBER

CASH			
1112	Administration Fund	2,860.50	
1117	Petty Cash	25.00	
1119	Revolving Fund Advances		2,885.50
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE			
1122	Tenants Accounts	16.00	
1123	Debt Service Subsidy (Schedule VI)		
1124	Operating Subsidy		
1129	Other	1,275.22	
			1,291.22
FISCAL AGENT FUNDS			
1151	Debt Service Fund(s) (Schedule I)	7.00	
1181	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)		7.00
INVESTMENTS			
1170	Investments (Schedule II)	74,953.20	
1171	Debt Service Trust Fund(s) (Schedule I)		74,953.20
DEFERRED CHARGES			
1210	Prepaid Insurance	393.40	
1212	Inventories		
1290	Other (Schedule III)		393.40

DEVELOPMENT COST		
1400	Development Cost	1,500,000.00
2540	Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	207,000.00
		1,293,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,372,530.32
LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE		
2111	Accounts Payable — other (Schedule IV)	
2112	Contract Retentions	
2117	Employee's Payroll Deductions	478.36
2119	Accounts Payable — Revolving Fund	478.36
ACCRUED LIABILITIES		
2137	Payments in Lieu of Taxes	
2139	Accrued Liabilities — Other	
2140	Matured Interest and Principal (Schedule VI)	(155.80)
		(155.80)
DEFERRED CREDITS		
2240	Tenants Prepaid Rents	76.40
2210	Tenants Security Deposits	76.40
FIXED LIABILITIES		
2123	Notes Issued	1,500,000.00
2125	Less: Notes Retired	207,000.00
2321	Bonds Issued	
2323	Less: Bonds Retired	1,293,000.00
RESERVES		
2550	Debt Service Reserve	31,486.00
2551	Unamortized Bond Premium	
2570	Reduction of Annual Contribution	
2590	Operating Reserve (Schedule V)	47,803.71
2700	Prior Year Surplus	79,289.71
RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (DEFICITS)		(158.35)
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES		1,372,530.32

Report of the Retirement Board

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the calendar year 1974.

Amendments to Chapter 32 enacted in 1974:

Chapter 249 amends Section 22 (1) (b). This act requires that any employee who enters the service of the town and establishes membership after January 1, 1975, shall contribute 7% of his regular compensation as retirement deductions. An interpretation of this act has been promulgated by the Division of Insurance covering transfers, make-up payments, etc.

Chapter 459 amends several sections of Chapter 32 with regard to survivor benefits for certain full-time students between the ages of 18 and 21. Notices have been sent out to all retirees and survivors with dependent children, notifying them of their responsibility in keeping the Retirement Board informed of the status of dependent children.

Chapter 724 amends Section 102 relative to cost-of-living payments to retired public employees. It requires that cost-of-living payments be added to the regular monthly checks. However, since it is unlikely that the data will be available in January to determine the percentum changes the January checks will not reflect this change. As soon as the figures are available, the changes will be made retroactive to January 1, 1975.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and three beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1974.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1973	389	
Enrolled during 1974	72	
Transfer from Inactive Membership	1	
		462
Withdrawals	15	
Retirements	12	
Transfer to Inactive Membership	5	
		32
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1974		430
2. Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1974		14
3. Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1973	82	
Retirements	12	

Deaths of Retired Members
Retired Membership,
Dec. 31, 1974

94
5

89

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1973		\$1,727,560.38
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' compensation	\$169,014.41	
Transfers of deductions from other systems	168.21	
Appropriations from employers	300,938.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	1,658.52	
Income from investments	95,013.13	
Workmen's Compensation Benefits Offset	2,400.00	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1974	26,738.07	
Profit on sale of investments	1,624.39	
Increase by adjustment in securities	3,215.34	
		\$600,770.07
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	37,062.41	
Pension payments	175,082.15	
Survivorship payments	25,634.40	
Disability pension payments	96,073.44	
Accidental death benefits	18,898.26	
Reimbursements to other systems	20,115.89	
Refunds to former members	16,677.82	
Administrative expenses	2,782.56	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1973	20,254.01	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	34,049.10	
		446,630.04
Balance, Dec. 31, 1974		\$1,881,700.41

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Book value of bonds	\$1,615,758.69
Book value of stocks	55,087.00
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n	10,000.00

Savings Banks	155,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	19,116.65	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1974	26,738.07	
		\$1,881,700.41
2. Liabilities:		
Annuity Savings Fund	\$1,257,569.72	
Annuity Reserve Fund	387,476.66	
Military Service Fund	2,409.00	
Pension Fund	206,721.74	
Expense Fund	27,523.29	
		\$1,881,700.41

Respectfully submitted,

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman
Francis P. Shea
Cora B. Grady, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

S A F E T Y S E R V I C E S

Report of the Chief of Police

Following are the reports and activities of the police division for the year ending December 31, 1974.

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Commissioner of Police: Edward J. Wilson
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
John P. Hanson, Jr.
Lawrence J. Mansfield

Howard L. Smith
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Arthur W. Budge

PATROLMEN

Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Donald J. Savoy
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
John J. Almeida (retired)
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino

Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perreault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.
Daniel E. Kelley
Robert P. Spencer
John T. Peritzian
Paul L. Connell
Idore M. Butters
Thomas R. May, Jr.
William R. Pimental
Kenneth W. Rand
Chester W. Spencer
Robert M. Teixeira
Dominic Urbano
James R. Andersen
Michael P. Caton
Robert E. Crowley
William E. Curtis
Dennis A. Draffone
David R. Govoni
Wayne A. Neal
Anthony W. Perry

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Roy W. Ahlquist
Raymond W. Burton
Melvin J. Guidaboni

Alan J. Burt
Joseph W. Costa
Francis E. Phenner

Alan R. Vecchi

DISPATCHERS

Alan J. Burt	Dana L. Goodwin (Resigned)
Robert T. Daley	William A. Malaguti (Resigned)
Russell P. Rapoza (Resigned)	

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood	Dena Detrani
Cecilia M. Haskins	Pauline G. Detrani
Dorothy M. Guaraldi	Jayne M. Dearn
Maryann McKenna	Marjorie F. Nickerson (Resigned)
Melba E. Brown (Resigned)	

POLICE CLERKS

Principal Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
 Junior Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRONS

Jean E. Greer
 Alternate Matron: Melba E. Brown (Resigned)

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Hyman Duby

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter	Herbert J. Parkhurst	Eric A. Nelson
-----------------	----------------------	----------------

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Residents
January	81	9	90	57	33
February	93	13	106	76	30
March	93	15	108	81	27
April	156	16	172	97	75
May	98	14	112	58	54
June	135	9	144	89	55
July	141	27	168	107	61
August	179	25	204	90	114
September	149	11	160	98	62
October	121	14	135	74	61
November	121	5	126	93	33
December	91	3	94	65	29
	1,458	161	1,619	985	634

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Armed Robbery	6	1	7
Assault & Battery	34	4	38
Assault & Battery By Means Dangerous Weapon	5	0	5

B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	9	0	9
Disorderly Person	64	12	76
Disturbing the Peace	36	2	38
Escapee from a Police Officer	1	1	2
Burglary While Armed	1	0	1
Forgery	9	3	12
Giving False Name to Police Officer	2	0	2
Illegal Possession of Burglarious Tools	4	0	4
Illegal Possession Hypo and-or Syringe	1	0	1
Illegitimacy	2	0	2
Indecent A&B on Child Under 14	1	0	1
Indecent Exposure of Person	9	0	9
Insane Person	10	5	15
Larceny	10	0	10
Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check	31	6	37
Larceny from a Building	18	0	18
Larceny in a Building	18	1	19
Larceny By Means False Pretense	8	1	9
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	5	0	5
Larceny over \$100.00	21	3	24
Larceny Under \$100.00	56	11	67
Malicious Injury to Property over \$15.00	36	1	37
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	9	2	11
Malicious Injury to Real Property	51	3	54
Non Payment of Fine	15	0	15
Non Payment of Wages	2	0	2
Non Support	12	0	12
Obstructing Foot Traffic	21	0	21
Open & Gross Lewdness	1	0	1
Possession of Altered or Stolen Inspection Sticker	4	0	4
Possession Class "D" Substance	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Dangerous Weapon	3	1	4

Possession Firearm with No. Ident. Card	1	0	1
Possession Narcotic Drug with Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	29	1	30
Runaway	1	12	13
Stubborn Child	0	4	4
Trespassing	22	3	25
Uttering	44	2	46
Violation of Probation	3	4	7
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Attempted B&E in a Building, Nighttime	2	0	2
Fugitive from Justice	1	0	1
Disturbing a School Assembly	4	0	4
Disposing of Glass on a Public Way	0	1	1
Malicious Injury to Property under \$15.00	9	0	9
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	2	0	2
Illegal Sale of Heroin	2	0	2
Illegal Possession of Controlled Substance	41	4	45
Breaking and Entering	2	0	2
Forgery and Uttering of Treasury Check	1	0	1
Larceny from Person	2	1	3
Larceny of a Check Book	1	0	1
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	5	0	5
Violation of Fire Regulation	4	0	4
Obtaining Controlled Substance by False Representation	2	0	2
Attempt to Commit A Crime	2	0	2
Assault with Intent to Rape	1	0	1
Giving False Alarm of Fire	2	1	3
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Disposal of Refuse on a Public Way	4	1	5
Using Vessel Without Authority	5	0	5

Unnatural Act	1	0	1
Defacing a Tomb	1	0	1
Larceny of Controlled Substance	2	0	2
Escapee from Custody	1	1	2
Child in Need of Service	0	1	1
Refusal to Deliver Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
B&E in Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit a Felony	2	0	2
Drinking in a Public Place	10	0	10
Manufacturing Controlled Substance	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Substance with Intent to Sell	5	0	5
Arson	4	0	4
Making Annoying Phone Calls	1	1	2
Cultivating Controlled Substance	1	1	2
Sodomy	3	0	3
Threat to Commit a Crime	4	1	5
A&B By Means of a Dangerous Weapon on a Police Officer	0	1	1
B&E in Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	1	0	1
Unlawful Distribution Controlled Substance	6	0	6
Unlawful Taking of Motorboat	1	0	1
Obscene Calls to a Female	1	0	1
Attempted Larceny	1	0	1
Attempted B&E Daytime	2	0	2
Failing to Provide Food and Water	1	0	1
Failing to Provide Medical Attention	1	0	1
Failing to Provide Shelter	1	0	1
Altering an Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Discharging Firearm within 150' of Building	4	0	4

Contempt of Court	2	0	2
Entering without Breaking NT with Intent to Commit Felony	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Firearm	2	0	2
Neglect of Family	1	0	1
Burglary	1	0	1
Illegal Possession of Burglarious Tools	3	0	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	911	108	1,019

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	2	1	3
Attaching Plates	5	1	6
Failing to Display Plates	6	0	6
Failing to Keep to the Right	17	2	19
Failing to Stop at Stop Sign	7	1	8
Failing to Stop for Red Light	4	1	5
Faulty Equipment	4	0	4
Leaving Scene, after Personal Injury	1	0	1
Leaving Scene, after Property Damage	13	1	14
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	27	0	27
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by M.V.	1	0	1
No Current Inspection Sticker	34	4	38
No License in Possession	31	1	32
No Protective Headgear	4	0	4
No Registration in Possession	28	6	34
Operating after Suspension or Revocation	31	0	31
Operating to Endanger	68	6	74
Operating Under the Influence of Liquor	60	6	66
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle, or Trailer	16	2	18

Operating without a License	23	3	26
Refusing to Stop for a Police Officer	14	1	15
Speeding	90	10	100
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	18	0	18
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	17	2	19
Refusing to Show Registration	1	0	1
Interfering with Proper Operation	1	0	1
Operating without Lights	1	0	1
Refusing to Show License	1	0	1
No Front Numberplate	1	0	1
Possession Forged Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Operating Under the Influence of Drugs	2	0	2
Altering a Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Leaving a Motor Vehicle Running Unattended	0	1	1
Operating Motor Vehicle without Taillights	1	0	1
Going Wrong Way on 1-Way Street	1	0	1
Failing to Keep in Marked Lane	1	0	1
Towing an Unregistered Trailer	1	0	1
Towing Trailer, No Chain	1	0	1
No Rear Plate Light	1	0	1
TOTALS	536	49	585

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	MALES	FEMALES	TOTALS
Speeding	2	0	2
Indecent A&B on Child Under 14	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1

Larceny under \$100.00	16	4	20
Malicious Injury to Real Property	33	2	35
Disorderly Person	6	8	14
Runaway	1	9	10
Minor Possession Alcoholic Beverage	1	0	1
Impeded Operation of M.V.	1	0	1
Operating without a License	9	0	9
Violation of Town By Law	1	0	1
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	10	0	10
Larceny from a Building	14	0	14
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	7	0	7
Operating after Revocation of License	1	0	1
Child in Need of Services	1	4	5
Violation of Probation	0	3	3
Escapee	0	2	2
Operating Uninsured M.V.	2	0	2
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
No Current Inspection Sticker	2	0	2
Altering a Learner's Permit	1	0	1
Unlawful Possession Controlled Substance, Marijuana	3	1	4
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Possession Hypodermic Needle-Syringe	1	0	1
B&E in Motor Vehicle with Intent to Commit Misdemeanor	7	0	7
Sounding a False Alarm of Fire	1	1	2
Disturbing a School Assembly	1	0	1
Trespassing	2	0	2
Operating Under the Influence	1	0	1
Impeding Foot Passage for Foot Passengers	6	0	6

Assault & Battery On a Police Officer	18	8	26
Assault By Means of a Dangerous Weapon	28	0	28
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
B&E in a Motor Vehicle	16	0	16
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	24	1	25
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	5	0	5
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	39	2	41
Stubborn Child	1	2	3
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	4	0	4
Using a Vessel without Authority	4	0	4
Possession Class "D" Substance	1	0	1
Attempt to Commit a Crime	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property under \$15.00	7	1	8
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Malicious Injury to Property Plus \$15.00	1	0	1
Larceny from Person	1	0	1
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Larceny over \$100.00	3	1	4
Illegal Possession Controlled Substance, Hashish	1	0	1
No License in Possession	3	0	3
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
Operating without Protective Helmet	1	0	1
Disturbing the Peace	5	0	5
B&E Daytime with Intent to Commit a Felony	9	0	9
B&E Nighttime with Intent to Commit a Felony	8	0	8
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	7	2	9
Malicious Injury to Personal Property plus \$15.00	12	0	12

Failing to Keep to the Right	1	0	1
Assault and Battery	5	0	5
Arson	4	0	4
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
SUB TOTALS	221	40	261
Calling False Alarm of Fire by Telephone	1	0	1
Assault & Battery on Police Officer by Means Dang. Wpn.	0	1	1
Possession Forged Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
No Taillights	1	0	1
Larceny in a Building	3	0	3
Operating to Endanger	1	0	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
TOTALS	228	41	261

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	319
Continued without Finding	29
Released	3
Filed without Finding	5
5 Yrs., 1 day, Concord Reformatory	1
5 Yrs., 1 day, Concord Reformatory Concurrent	1
1 Yr. H.C. Concurrent	2
1 Yr. House of Correction from and after	1
6 Mos. House of Correction Concurrent	2
Continued Cases	221
Denied	2
Committed Youth Service Board	2
Dismissed	70
Appeal	85
Probation	130
Filed	100
3 Months House of Correction Concurrent	4
Suspended Sentence	22
10 Days House of Correction	2
Original Case, Grand Jury	4
Bound over to Grand Jury	29
6 Months House of Correction	1
1 Year Barnstable House of Correction	2
1 Yr. Barnstable House of Correction Concurrent	6
Registry Action	18
Not Delinquent	5
Continued for Disposition	183

Defaulted	82
Not Guilty	43
Committed House of Correction	3
Committed Taunton State Hospital	17
Committed Brockton V.A. Hospital	1
T.O.T. Wareham P.D.	2
T.O.T. Dennis P.D.	1
T.O.T. Quincy P.D.	1
T.O.T. Lynnfield State Police	2
T.O.T. Waltham P.D.	1
T.O.T. Winchester P.D.	1
T.O.T. Parent	1
T.O.T. Hingham P.D.	1
T.O.T. DYS Center	1
1 to 5 years Walpole State Prison from and after	12
T.O.T. Y.M.C.A. Boston Detention Center	1
T.O.T. Yarmouth P.D.	1
T.O.T. Hull P.D.	1
T.O.T. Plymouth County House of Correction	2
T.O.T. Middleboro P.D.	1
T.O.T. Marshfield P.D.	2
T.O.T. Springfield P.D.	1
T.O.T. Bridgewater P.D.	5
T.O.T. Weston P.D.	1
T.O.T. Pembroke P.D.	2
T.O.T. Weymouth P.D.	1
T.O.T. Scituate P.D.	1
T.O.T. Superior Court	6
T.O.T. Acushnet P.D.	2
T.O.T. Kingston P.D.	9
T.O.T. Hanover P.D.	24
T.O.T. Framingham P.D.	1
T.O.T. Federal Agents	2
T.O.T. Groton P.D.	1
T.O.T. Brockton P.D.	11
T.O.T. Duxbury P.D.	19
T.O.T. Secret Service Agents	1
T.O.T. Carver P.D.	3
T.O.T. Military Police	2
T.O.T. Barnstable P.D.	3
T.O.T. Whitman P.D.	3
T.O.T. Hanson P.D.	2
T.O.T. Cambridge P.D.	1
T.O.T. Holbrook P.D.	6
T.O.T. Norwell State Police	3
T.O.T. Weston P.D.	1

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints investigated	6,244
Auto Accidents Investigated	317
Burglar Alarms Checked	947
Complaints to Dog Officer	103
Complaints to D.P.W.	16
Complaints to Highway Dept.	105
Complaints to P.E. Light Co.	32
Complaints to N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	5
Complaints to Sewerage Dept.	4
Complaints to Tree Dept.	3
Complaints to Water Dept.	32
Complaints to Cemetery Dept.	1
Complaints to Fire Dept.	1
Complaints to Railroad Co.	1
Doors and-or Windows Secured	235
Emergency Messages Delivered	209
Emergency Trips to Hospital	656
False Fire Alarms Investigated	39
Fatal Accidents Investigated	6
Fire Alarms Answered	37
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	136
Incapacitated Persons (Formerly Drunkenness)	366
Local Summonses Served	1,195
Missing Persons	111
Missing Persons Located	72
Prisoners Detailed for Other Departments	281
Parking Tickets Issued	2,102
Stolen Cars	187
Stolen Cars Recovered	261
Sudden Deaths	42
Summonses Served for Other Departments	473
Trips Guarding Clerks	189
Right to Operate Revoked	1
Complaints to Animal Inspector	7
Cottages Checked	854
Dogs Killed:	20
Dogs Injured:	61

BREAKDOWN OF ACCIDENTS:

Property	123
Fatal	6
Pedestrian	11
Personal	144
Bicycle	10
Truck	15

accidents, Town of Plymouth

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

TYPES	CASH RECEIPTS
Bicycle Registrations	\$84.00
Revolver Licenses	\$3,994.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	\$565.00
Pay Telephone Receipts	\$2.49
Refund of M.V. Insurance Overpayment	\$978.52
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	\$1,685.00
Amount of Fines	\$4,338.00
Accident Reports & Copies of Reports on Copymaker	\$2,336.43
Photography	\$65.00
TOTAL	\$14,048.44

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	52,270
Cruiser II	53,518
Cruiser III:	67,841
Cruiser IV:	54,937
Cruiser V:	70,939
Cruiser VI:	21,947
Cruiser VII:	30,456
Cruiser VIII:	9,845
Cruiser IX:	17,192
Cruiser X:	8,111
Cruiser XI:	10,144
Cruiser XII:	1,229

TOTAL MILEAGE:	398,429
-----------------------	----------------

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:	\$177,824.84
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED:	\$1,842.53

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony J. Tracinka
Chief of Police

Report of the

Fire and Forest Fire Departments

Herewith submitted is the Annual Report of the Fire and Forest Fire Departments for the year ending December 31, 1974.

PERSONNEL:

The Department consists of 118 personnel: The Chief of Department, 1 Deputy Chief, in charge of personnel and training, 5 Company Grade Officers, 8 Lieutenants, 44 Firefighters, 1 Apparatus Technician Mechanic, 1 Secretary-Clerk, 1 Fire Prevention Officer, 1 Fire Alarm Technician, and 1 part-time Custodian comprise the permanent force.

The Call Fire Forces comprise 4 Companies and has an authorized strength of 55 men: 4 Captains, 7 Lieutenants, and 44 Call Firefighters. Some transfers or additions will occur when the new 7 Hills Station becomes activated in 1975.

RETIREMENTS:

Firefighter Boyd E. Hayward retired on February 9, 1974, he entered the department in 1950; firefighter Francis O'Keefe retired on March 31, 1974, he entered the department in 1954. During their years of service in the department their devotion to duty was outstanding.

PROMOTIONS:

Advanced in Rank: William Loring from Lieutenant to Captain on May 26, 1974.

Provisional Promotions: (From private to Acting Lieutenants)

David A. Montanari

Leonard Sullivan

John Seaver

Edward Verkade

These temporary appointments result from the Town Meeting action (March) to man the Manomet Fire Station with permanent firefighters.

A Civil Service Examination was held on December 21, 1974. When the results become available permanent appointments will be made.

APPOINTMENTS:

Robert Dean, Jr. came into the service of the department on 2-20-74 taking the place of Boyd Hayward and Brian O'Keefe on 4-7-74, taking the place of Francis O'Keefe. These are provisional appointments.

Firefighter openings created by the Town Meeting action in March (Manning Manomet Station) resulted in the following provisional appointments:

John J. Callahan	Robert C. McCosh
Alan Canevazzi	James Pierson
Denis P. Candlen	John L. Prince, Jr.
Stephen Enos	Michael C. Sawyer
Stephen E. Gellar	Lawrence Shaw, Jr.
John E. Hedge	Daniel A. Silva
John J. LaVoie	Richard P. Sullivan
Donald C. McLean, Jr.	Paul A. Zappala

A Civil Service examination is anticipated in the Spring of 1975. When the results are available (possibly in May) permanent appointments will be made.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS:

Reverend Edwin T. Anthony, Congregational Church, and Reverend Father Edmund Brosnan, St. Peter's Church.

DEPARTMENT SURGEON:

Robert E. Olson, M.D.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS:

Engine 1, 1969, Seagrave, F.W.D., Custom Pumper
Engine 2, 1942, Seagrave, Custom Pumper
Engine 4, 1960, Seagrave, Custom Pumper
Ladder 1, 1971, Maxim, Custom Ladder Truck
Rescue 1, 1954, Dodge, 1 Ton-4 Wheel Drive
Life Boat 1, 1959, with 1957 Evinrude 10 H.P. Engine — Trailer 1959
Service Truck, 1967, International, 1 Ton Pick-up
Fire Prevention Car, — 1970 Ford
Fire Alarm Truck, 1955, Dodge, F.W.D., Obsolete, Limited Use
Fire Chief's Car, 1974, Ford
Forest Truck, 9, 1967, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)
Forest Truck, 6, 1967, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — NORTH STATION:

Ladder 2, 1940, Seagrave, Custom Ladder Truck
Maintenance Truck, 1972, International, F.W.D.
Forest Truck 7, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — SOUTH STATION:

Forest Truck 1, 1956, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 3, 1971, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — MANOMET STATION:

Engine 3, 1941, Seagrave, Custom Pumper

Engine 5, 1954, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper

Life Boat 2, 1965, with a 1965 18 H. engine, Trailer 1965

Forest Truck 2, 1972, International, F.W.D., 1 Ton (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 5, 1971, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

APPARATUS — CEDARVILLE STATION:

Engine 6, 1955, Maxim, International, Commercial Pumper

Tanker 4, 1952, Reo, (Military Surplus), Military, (Forest Dept.)

Forest Truck 8, 1967, International, F.W.D., 2½ Ton (Forest Dept.)

RESPONSE:

The Department responded to calls tabulated:

Still Alarms	477
Box Alarms	111
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	38
Malicious False Alarms	53
Radio Alarms	81
Mutual Aid Alarms	8

EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES:

¾"	20,520
1⅛"	4,325
1½"	15,700
2½"	15,450
Ladders raised (Footage)	1,049
Gal. Water (tank supplied)	87,374

MILEAGE (Fire duty only) 4,689

FIRE LOSSES:

Buildings & Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	\$1,134,305
Estimated Loss	295,945
Insurance carried (as reported)	\$2,535,556
Insurance Paid (as reported)	289,569

FIRE PREVENTION DIVISION:

Lt. Porter Holmes, Fire Prevention Officer

INSPECTIONS:

Quarterly:

Inns	35
Hospital	4
Churches	43
Schools	40
Day Care Centers	2
Kindergartens	17
Theatres	6
County Buildings	8
Re-inspections	0
Mercantile — Company	548
Nursing & Rest Homes	24
Oil Burners	214
Fuel Storages	68
Gasoline Storages	16
Tank Trucks	5
Garages	48
Industrial	35
All Other	28
<hr/>	
Total Inspections	1,141
Investigations	20
Complaints regulated	20
Total re-inspections for the Above	38

Effective on January 1, 1975, under the provisions of the New State Building Code of Massachusetts, the fire prevention division is charged with the issuance of permits, inspection, approval, and enforcement of automatic fire warning systems in buildings and structures occupied for residential purposes.

The installation of such systems is mandatory under this law, Chapter 214 of the Acts and Resolves of 1974 of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The demands upon the fire prevention division by the addition of new State Laws and regulations have made the inspection and fire prevention programs of the department a full-time operation, for the fire prevention officer. It is expected that while he has certain firefighting duties along with the fire prevention activities, his duties may become limited to Fire Prevention entirely in the near future.

TRAINING AND DRILLS CONDUCTED:

Company Drills for Personnel:

Permanent force	153
Call Force	106
Open Air Permits Issued	87
Other	12
Evacuation Drills Conducted	21
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	263

ALL HOSES IN THE DEPARTMENT PRESSURE TESTED.

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Responses:

Number of Alarms	248
Radio Alarms	63
Mutual Aid Alarms	2
Dump Fires	2
Mileage (Fire duty only)	2,499
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	172,020

HOSE (Footage used)

1 $\frac{1}{8}$ "	33,825
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	2,275
Total Acres Burned	117
Largest Fire: Mast Road	25
	acres

BUILDING MAINTENANCE:

The exterior surfaces of the Manomet and Cedarville Stations were completed in 1974, including all doors, windows, etc. Three new door panels were installed in one overhead door at the Cedarville station. The painting program provided for in the 1974 budget is now completed.

The septic system at the Manomet Station proved to be inadequate for use of a 24 hr. operated station. Temporary repairs, etc., were accomplished this year. A report was forwarded to the Public Works Department and a permanent solution is being established to eliminate this problem.

The North Station (Spooner Street) rebuilding program was completed in early 1974 and returned to service. This station is indeed sound and capable of serving the Fire Department functions for many years into the future. Some additional slate shingle replacement was necessary due to the action of a high wind storm.

The heating systems at all stations were serviced completely at the start of the current heating season.

The temporary shoring installed at Headquarters to brace the apparatus floor is proving problematical requiring constant application to maintain its integrity.

With a rebuilding plan for the Headquarters Station being advanced for the April 1975 Town Meeting, a permanent solution to this vital need and problem area is anticipated. Hopefully, revenue sharing funds may be applied for such purpose.

FIRE ALARM DIVISION:

Peter Gage, Radio Electronic & Fire Alarm Technician

The fire alarm system is undergoing both an improvement and overhaul of the existing system and several important extensions by way of new construction.

To be completed in 1975 is the construction of new lines to the New West School, the new Fire Station on Route 44, the Manomet Elementary School, the South School, and the industrial park off Cherry Street.

The construction of the damaged overhead lines serving the Jordan Hospital have been completed. This is entirely new.

The work of improving our existing alarm system is continuing with many steps underway. This will be an on going program for some time. Until recently the system was kept operational almost on an emergency approach. A sound maintenance and construction program is being established. In the future under this Technician, the department will bring our fire alarm system to its required optimum level of reliable effectiveness.

Throughout the Town over \$25,000,000 of real estate is directly connected to the department's municipal fire alarm system, exclusive of the Pilgrim Station and the Cordage Park, which represents a tremendous investment similarly protected.

CONCLUSION:

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Commissioner Robert I. Pillsbury, for their cooperative interest and support; my sincerest thanks.

To other Town Departments for their helpfulness; my gratitude.

To our own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performance of duty; my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur H. Lamb, Fire Chief

1974 Annual Report of the Harbor Master

We were very fortunate to have had another open harbor this winter. This enabled our commercial fishing boats to make more trips during this season, also for pleasure boats to go on their moorings earlier thus making a longer boating season. Despite the fuel shortage both pleasure and commercial boats managed to operate without any disruptions.

After several public hearings, the Director of Marine Fisheries, directed that the harbors of Plymouth, Kingston and Duxbury be closed to fish dragging and gill netting. The primary purpose of this directive was to stop the depletion of flounder and codfish in this area, as these species are believed to breed in these areas.

Unfortunately our boating season started with the loss of two men being drowned while they were caught in a spring gale. These were the only drownings in the harbor during 1974. A large percentage of the small pleasure boats are installing marine radios, this enables us to assist and locate lost or over-due boats much easier and faster. We also now have direct radio communications with all Coast Guard Stations in our area, with our limited personnel this gives constant contact with them whether ashore or in the harbor.

The Party Boat Fleet did a thriving business this year. The fleet still remains at Twelve (12). The amount of trips increased slightly because of additional late afternoon trips.

At this time we have seven (7) fishing draggers and one (1) swordfish boat operating out of Plymouth, with approximately 5 to 6 boats from other ports unloading their catches at the Town Wharf. Permission has been given to an offshore lobster boat to operate and unload their catches at the Town Wharf. Plymouth will be their home port. This operation should generate employment for several more people. No figures are available from the lobster boats but due to several storms much equipment was lost. The scarcity of lobsters kept lobster prices high, however the fishermen had a fair return for their efforts.

Due to the severe traffic problem in the Wharf area, the Town Wharf Road was made one way which proved very successful. With the additional hard top in the parking area, the problems of parking should be alleviated this coming year.

Harbor Statistics — 1974

Respond to complaints at ponds	15
Motor boat violations, filed	41
Emergency boat calls	89
Overdue boat calls	86
Boats towed	161
Boats reported missing	62
Boats recovered	51
Arrests and Convictions	8
Boats pumped	68
Dragger trips logged out	1,464
Party boat trips logged out	1,398
* Visiting craft logged in	1,126
Drownings	2

* This figure does not include small boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,

Angelo Brigida, Harbor Master

Reports of the Dog Officers

I hereby submit the following report as Dog Officer for the Town of Plymouth; the year of 1974.

Miles Traveled	10,160
Stray Dogs Picked Up	248
Complaints Investigated	207
Dogs Hit by Cars (injured)	19
M.S.P.C.A. Investigations	23
Dead Dogs	67
Dogs Sold	104
Dogs Claimed by Owners	72
Dogs Taken by M.S.P.C.A.	72

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
Dog Officer

Report of the Dog Officer

I hereby submit the following report as Dog Officer for the Town of Plymouth; the year of 1974.

	Strays	Complaints	Dead Dogs	Injured Dogs	Miles Travelled
January	10	12	12	7	834
February	10	13	12	6	774
March	4	14	14	7	740
April	5	11	13	4	608
May	6	12	16	4	664
June	6	13	13	6	710
July	9	13	12	1	750
August	14	11	11	2	779
September	14	32	18	5	1,302
October	12	20	11	4	824
November	9	14	15	5	934
December	18	17	11	1	936

Part-Time: January to August

Full-Time: August to December

Respectfully submitted,

Adelbert N. Peckman,
Dog Officer

Report of the Department of Weights & Measures

Many interesting things happened this past year that brought the Sealer's responsibilities more in focus with the local townspeople. Early in the year we all experienced the long waiting lines at the gasoline pumps. With the lines came some side effects — short tempers and problems of sales and distribution. Many gasoline pumps were not equipped to compute the prices of the product at the new high prices, and a temporary pricing system had to be approved until new equipment could be installed and prices stabilized.

Later in the year, the Massachusetts Legislature passed the Unit Pricing Law and it became the responsibility of the local Sealer and Inspectors to enforce this law. The Consumers Council, who make the regulations regarding Unit Pricing, held a seminar in Boston to instruct Sealers and Inspectors and plan on sending us information when it is available.

The office standards were taken to the State's lab in Boston for certification. This is done periodically to insure the standards are being properly maintained and a certificate of accuracy is issued for tracability of the standards. I also took part in the acceptance of the new State standards. This ceremony took place at the Saltonstall Building on October 22. It is the first time in over one hundred years that the Federal Government has presented Mass. with a new set of weights.

One other item of consumer interest that has been developed this year is the Universal Product Code. This is the product coding system that appears on cans and packages that identifies it and allows prices to be 'read' by an optical scanner. This system is in operation in several States now and perhaps some special legislation may be needed to protect the consumer against unfair practices. A hearing was held at the State House on this last November. All in all, some exciting things are happening in a steady old profession.

David Montanari, Sealer

**I
N
S
P
E
C
T
O
R
I
A
L

S
E
R
V
I
C
E
S**

Report of the Building Inspector

Alterations		Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	187	\$687,800.00
Summer Dwellings	20	62,935.00
Apartment Building	1	9,000.00
Garages	2	500.00
Barns	2	3,000.00
Pump House	1	250.00
Banks	2	6,000.00
Professional Offices	7	65,400.00
Restaurants	5	20,500.00
Clubs	2	30,200.00
Service Station	1	17,000.00
Commercial Stores	5	4,900.00
Marine Railway	1	7,000.00
Boathouse	1	300.00
Museum	1	1,000.00
Funeral Home	1	10,000.00
Utility Companies	2	120,000.00
Nursing Home	1	400,000.00
Bowl-O-Mat	1	4,000.00
Demolitions	12	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	255	\$1,449,785.00
Total Receipts for Building		
Permits for 1974		\$1,390.00
Year Round Dwellings	216	\$4,626,629.00
Summer Dwellings	2	36,500.00
Garages (Residential)	12	32,935.00
Swimming Pools	34	101,999.00
Storage Buildings	19	16,786.00
Barn	1	7,200.00
Stables	6	41,550.00
Greenhouse	1	500.00
Restaurant	1	125,000.00
Auto Repair Shop	1	20,765.00
Electric Wholesale & Retail Store	1	27,500.00
Hydraulic Passenger Elevator	1	15,000.00
Utility Companies	3	37,500.00
Bible Baptist Church & School	1	300,000.00

Plymouth Industrial Park		
Buildings	2	
Paley & Tucker		150,000.00
Tech Etch, Inc.		12,000.00
Town of Plymouth		
Buildings	5	
Two Elementary Schools		4,000,000.00
Deep Well Pumping		
Station for		
Water Department		60,000.00
Seven Hills		
Fire Station		604,000.00
Storage Bldg. for		
Sewer Dept.		1,695.00
		<hr/>
	306	\$10,217,559.00
Total Receipts for Building		
Permits for 1974		\$2,935.00

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

NEW BUILDINGS

	Number of Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
January	6	\$101,450.00
February	18	356,000.00
March	31	4,691,338.00
April	34	870,700.00
May	40	1,223,800.00
June	32	605,827.00
July	35	424,485.00
August	15	281,450.00
September	29	424,398.00
October	23	302,111.00
November	14	283,500.00
December	29	652,500.00
		<hr/>
	306	\$10,217,559.00

ALTERATIONS

1974

Building Permits issued each month:

January	9	\$55,950.00
February	11	58,100.00
March	19	76,300.00

April	34	134,430.00
May	25	71,700.00
June	28	500,200.00
July	27	89,925.00
August	17	73,255.00
September	34	222,070.00
October	23	86,675.00
November	13	51,625.00
December	15	29,555.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	255	\$1,449,785.00

The year 1974 has proved a very busy one for the Zoning Agent, Mr. Richard A. Manfredi.

The new Zoning By-Law has been in effect for two years and has taken major studies in revamping the Town. The main philosophy of the new By-Law is to help the Town grow in a controlled and orderly fashion.

The full-time Zoning Agent, a first in Plymouth's history, is working to enforce the By-Laws strictly, but fairly.

The biggest objectives for the future will be to acquaint all residents with a thorough knowledge of the essence of the new By-Law and the major change of all signs in Plymouth by March 27, 1976.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

- 10 Dumbwaiters inspected
(State Law)
- 31 Elevators inspected
(State Law)
- 2 Moving Stairways inspected
(State Law)
- 3 Hoistway inspected
(State Law)
- 2 Theatres inspected
(State Law)
- 6 Kindergartens inspected under
Department of Public Safety
Regulations
- 8 Nursing Homes inspected
- 8 Schools inspected with
State Inspector
- 16 Lodging Houses inspected
(State Law)
- 24 Inspections made of fires with
structural damage
- 890 Zoning Permits issued in 1974

253	Certificate of Occupancies issued
95	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for Variances and Special Permits
5,202	Inspections by Zoning Agent
10,909	Mileage of Zoning Agent
1,956	Inspections made by Building Inspectors
11,247	Mileage of Building Inspectors

Report of the Wire Inspector

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Robert C. Moon, Alternate Wire Inspector

Total Number of Wiring	
Permits Issued in 1974	981
New Construction Permits Issued	343
Alteration, Remodeling, etc. Issued	638
Wire Inspections Made in 1974	1593
Total Receipts for 1974	\$13,746.50

Report of the Gas Inspector

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Roy Sampson, Alternate Gas Inspector

Total Number of Gas	
Permits Issued in 1974	670
Gas Installation Inspections	585
Total Receipts for 1974	\$7,477.00

PUBLIC WORKS

Report of the Director of Public Works

The Department of Public Works got off to a grand start on November 11, 1974. The formation of the Department of Public Works was a vote of Town Meeting with the acceptance of the Charter at the March 1973 Town Meeting.

Various Divisions as well as Town Buildings and land area were transferred to the D.P.W. by the Board of Selectmen. These include Water, Park, Sewer, Cemetery, Highway, Tree and Engineering Divisions, Town Office Building, Memorial Building, Public Sanitariums, Old Town Court House, Plymouth Beach, South Street Fire Station, Memorial Building Parking Lot and other public buildings.

General meetings were held with Division Heads and various employees to discuss their various aspects of the work within the Town. Monthly meetings will be held to discuss any problems the employees may have within the Division. Cooperation was received by all employees under the Department.

Two meetings were attended at the State Department of Public Works to discuss Shore Protection at Seaview Drive and the TOPICS Program. Specifications for shore protection work at Seaview Drive will be drawn up and bids will be accepted in January 1975. In the event the bid prices exceeds the money available, the Town could take other measures to start construction by the Spring of 1975. It is imperative that this work be done as the Town Water Tank is located in this area. I also met with Mr. Sumner Hoffman re: TOPICS. The monies for the construction is available but the money for the engineering layout would take approximately two years. We agreed that the Town would do the engineering to expedite the work. A survey has been instituted immediately as well as a layout program of the State Department of Public Works as per the study made by them and submitted to us.

Under the Manpower Office through the CETA Program, the Department hired five employees. These include three Maintenance Men-Laborers in the Town Office Building; one Mechanic at the Town Garage and one Engineering Aide for the new Staff Engineer. Monies will be inserted in the 1975-76 Budget to hire these employees when the CETA Program expires in November 1975.

The drainage work at the Mayflower Bank was completed by the Highway Division with the help of other Town Divisions. The old box culvert, which was partially collapsed, was replaced with a 24-inch reinforced concrete pipe. This system is now in good working order.

Many requests for street lights, street signs, scraping of roads, plowing and general maintenance work was handled by this Department.

Work is being done for the layout of five streets in the Town for acceptance at the 1975 Town Meeting. The Engineering Division is preparing the layouts with the Selectmen's Office holding the hearings. Hearings are scheduled to begin during 1975.

Central Purchasing and Maintenance Programs are being set up by this Department to better coordinate the Divisions.

As Director of the Department of Public Works, I wish to thank all Departments, Divisions, Boards, Committees and Commissions that I have worked with during the first two months of 1974 during the formation of the Department of Public Works. I am sure 1975 will be a year the Department of Public Works can look forward to with great success.

Felix Carlino, P.E., Director
Department of Public Works

Report of the Water Division

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS — WATER DIVISION OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1974

The 120th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Superintendent covering the calendar year 1974.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 39.51 inches, which is about 6.5 inches below the annual average for this area.

The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.37 feet compared to 107.29 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,213,281,800 gallons which is 168,347,200 gallons more than was pumped last year.

A 12-inch Ductile Iron main was laid in Plympton Road (Route 80) from Carver Road, a distance of 5,600 feet, which will service the new West School as well as development in this area.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to \$468,258.78.

Mr. Benjamin B. Brewster, Philip Tinti, Antonio Provinzano, and Alvin R. Tavares are the last members of the Board of Water Commissioners which ceased to exist as of November 11, 1974 when Mr. Felix Carlino became the first Director of Public Works for the Town of Plymouth. The Board has given unstintingly of their time and expertise in the planning and development of the water works, for which the Town should be most grateful.

Mr. Brewster has been a Water Commissioner for over 19 years, serving as Secretary of the Board for 13 years and as Chairman for the past five years. During his service to the Town, he has given leadership, understanding and integrity for which we thank him.

CONSTRUCTION, LOCATION, LENGTH AND SIZE OF PIPE LAID

Location	Length and Size
Cox Lane	350 feet 8" A.C.
Knoll Road	2,080 feet 8" A.C.
Gable Lane	1,670 feet 8" A.C.
Channing Court	400 feet 8" A.C.
Hood Drive	2,100 feet 8" A.C.
Charlemont Road	360 feet 6" D.I.
Cochituate Road	1,230 feet 6" D.I.
West Pond Road	1,017 feet 10" A.C.

West Pond Road	52 feet 8" A.C.
West School	938 feet 8" D.I.
Industrial Park Road	
Extension	3,050 feet 12" D.I.
Long Pond Road	650 feet 12" D.I.
Off Sandwich Road	
(Baptist School)	600 feet 6" A.C.
Pilgrim Trail	2,250 feet 12" C.I.
Plympton Road, Rte. 80	5,600 feet 12" D.I.
Plympton Road, Rte. 80	62 feet 8" D.I.

Total 22,409 feet.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

Population, 28,362 (Summer population 32,394 estimated).

Date of Construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, and Federal Furnace Well.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, Layne & Bowlin, and Morris Electric.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond Pumping (electric)	584,293,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	105,141,300 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	128,222,100 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	131,570,200 gals.
Federal Furnace Well (electric)	264,055,200 gals.

Total Pumping	1,213,281,800 gals.
---------------	---------------------

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric)
46,474,500 gals. RE-PUMPED)

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population, 28,362 (Summer population 32,394 estimated).

Estimated population on pipe line, 26,261.

Total consumption for the year, 1,213,281,800 gals.

Average daily consumption, 3,324,060 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 126.5.

Gallons per day to each tap, 428.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kind of Pipe: Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, Cement-lined Ductile Iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended, 22,409 feet.

Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 150 miles, 1,245 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$34.87.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.21.

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles, 925 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 1,041 public and 38 private.

Stop gates added, 40; discontinued, 0; number now in use, 1,870.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three-quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 25 miles, 2,343 feet.

Service taps added 204; discontinued, 2.

Total now in use, 7,763.

Average length of service, 20 feet.

Average cost per service, \$124.00.

Meters added, 257.

Number now in use, 5,864.

Percentage of services metered, 76 percent.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Holmes, Superintendent

Report of the Sewer Division

Our thanks for a job well done to Chairman Ramo Bongiovanni and Commissioners Allan Niemi and James Pierson, who were replaced as of the beginning of November by Director of Public Works Felix Carlino. All three have served faithfully, Mr. Niemi since March 22, 1973; Mr. Bongiovanni as a member since March 23, 1972, and as Chairman since April 26, 1973; and Mr. Pierson since the inception of the Board in March, 1970.

Low bidder Bradley Contractors was awarded the job of constructing a new sewer line from Murray Street at Court Street, across the old Puritan Mills property, and out to Water Street. Actual construction was started in July, 1974, and completed in November. The existing combination storm-sewer line was extended to the harbor and now is used for storm drainage — this change removing approximately 400,000 gallons of storm-spring waters per day from the Treatment Plant.

With the completion of this job and preliminary plans being mapped out by Metcalf & Eddy, Engineers, for further construction and improvement of existing lines, for which Town Meeting members voted \$400,000 at the 1974 Annual Town Meeting, we are finally on our way to reducing excessive water flow in the plant — a MUST before the State Water Resources Commission, Division of Water Pollution Control will allow us to increase the size of our plant and or add any appreciable amount of sewage.

Statistics for 1974

672	million gallons of Sewerage Processed	
6	permits issued for Night Soil Facility	\$1,800
9	sewer entry permits issued	675

Respectfully submitted,

Damion A. Smith, Superintendent
Sewer Department
Department of Public Works

Report of the Highway Division

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Division from January 1 to December 31, 1974:

STREET CLEANING

The street sweepers cleaned seven thousand curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweepers also service Manomet, Chiltonville, Cedarville and Ellisville areas. The J. J. Gregory & Son Inc. of East Providence, Rhode Island was awarded the low bid for the new sweeper that was delivered to the Highway Division on October 4, 1974 for \$16,000.00.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 290' on east side of Sandwich St., 1164' on east and west side of Whiting St., 900' on north and south side of Davis St., 390' on north side of Atlantic St., 360' on north side of Forest Ave., 1000' on north side of Castle St., 830' on west side of John Alden Road, 625' on Billington St., 1465' on west side of Standish Ave. and 1000' on south side of Sandwich St. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out in the usual manner.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS

Court St., from North St. to the New England Telephone building had 425' of granolithic sidewalk replaced. The Plymouth Public Library on North St. had 200' of new granolithic sidewalk laid by the department.

ASPHALT CURBINGS

The following streets has asphalt curbing placed: 150' on Forest Ave., 625' on Billington St., 1465' on Standish Ave. and 290' on Sandwich St. in the Jabez Corner area.

DRAINS

Drainage this year consisted of laying 360' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe with three catchbasins on Oceanview Ave. and Nicks Rock Road. At Castle St. and Court Street, 300' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe and one complete manhole was laid. Water Street, from Nelson St. to the beach, 360' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe was laid and two catchbasins built. Sever St., had 360' of 12" reinforced concrete pipe laid and one complete catchbasin. Six catchbasins on Cape Cod Ave. were built for leaching purposes. The

Arlington Road drainage project remains to be done and when completed will tie in with the Cochituate Road drainage. The hydraulic basin cleaner cleaned basins throughout town, Manomet, Cedarville and Long Pond. Pipes, grates and frames were replaced where needed.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 570' on Atlantic Ave., 310' on Christopher Rd., 1100' on Linden Lane, 1200' on Melix Ave., 1200' on Reed Ave., 1156' on Nelson St., 650' on Ray Road, 221' on Water St. parking lot, 100' on Town Pier parking lot, 800' on Brewster St., 500' on Durigan St., 2200' on Westerly Rd., 2200' on Ellisville Rd. and 6120 sq. yds. parking lot at McGrath's Restaurant. Simeone Corporation of Stoughton was awarded the contract for this work. The following streets received a seal coating of three-tenths gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: 1100' on Nathaniel St., 7400' on Old Sandwich Road and 4000' on Morton Park Road.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Center lines were painted by the Highway Division to guide traffic on Rocky Hill Rd., White Horse Rd., portion of Beaver Dam Rd., Long Pond Rd. and Herring Pond Rd. The entire length of Clark Road, Bourne Road and Federal Furnace Road were also painted with center lines. Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas, crosswalks and center lines were painted around the town. Bad curves were painted with yellow center lines. The word STOP was painted on the road in 4-inch letters at intersections. Speed signs were erected on Bourne Road, Carver Road, Beaver Dam Road, Clark Road and South Meadow Road. Vandalism has caused the department to replace several signs and posts during the year. Approximately 175 signs were made up by the Highway division sign machine during 1974.

FENCES

Approximately 329' of 6' chain link fence with 1-12' gate was placed around the town's drainage easement at Rocky Pond Road.

STATE AID IMPROVEMENT

A surface of 1½" of Class I Type I-1 Bituminous Concrete top with a prime coat of bitumen was laid on Summer St. for a distance of 2000' from the New Bedford Edison Light building to Carver Road. The state, county and town share one-third cost of these funds.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Equipment approved at the Town Meeting for the Highway Division included: Self-Propelled Curbilder, Street Sweeper, Hydraulic Controlled Paver, 2 Brush Kings, Sander Body, 12' Snow

Plow, Tractor Mower, Tow Traction Sweeper, Tar Kettle, 6-8 yd. Dump truck and 1/2-ton pickup truck with 4-wheel drive.

The work in the outlying districts of Manomet, Cedarville and Long Pond has been carried out satisfactorily by the district foremen. Lines and grade for town work have been supplied by Edward Chase, professional engineer, and records of same kept on file in his office on Lincoln St. Requests from Selectmen's Office and other divisions of the Department of Public Works, were taken care of as received by this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, brushing, gravelling, scraping roads, plowing, sanding, applications of calcium chloride, picking up rubbish, investigating complaints, meter repairs, setting up and removal of snow fences.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. Bonna
Highway Superintendent

Cemetery Report

According to Chapter 114, Section 26, we herewith submit our report for the time served during this year. In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report the following.

We planted fifty trees, thirty red maples and twenty ash, endeavoring to replace the many that have been removed because of disease and the ravages of nature. Most of these were placed at Oak Grove and Vine Hills and we planted the remaining at Burial Hill.

A new water line was installed in the so-called new section of Vine Hills. Faucets were placed in advantageous positions, thus being able to serve the public. A section of the newer area has been set aside for the members of Congregation Beth Jacob. We are pleased to have been able to help establish a burial place for them in Town.

At Burial Hill we had six more of the old slate stones encased in granite. Also, a concentrated effort was made and we completed the painting of the fences and rails of the cemetery. This is a project which is not necessary each year, but we are rewarded by our new look when it is again accomplished.

At Manomet Cemetery we spent more time on tree trimming. Many complaints had been received because of the many small branches which seemed to fall after each wind storm.

At the White Horse Cemetery, we installed a new double-faced sign at the new entrance.

Chiltonville and South Pond Cemeteries appeared to be in good condition, generally.

Attempts to develop the front sections of Parting Ways Cemetery on Route 80 have been defeated; due to differences of opinion between various Town Boards, and the vagueness of the final plans of the State to re-locate Route 44, which will affect the area.

Vandalism in many areas continues to be a problem; in spite of our efforts to curb and control it.

Again we felt compelled to raise some of our rates and charges. Hopefully, prices can be left as they are for some time now; and still be in line with rising costs.

We were saddened by the passing of Mr. James A. White on November 12th, a former member of the Board. He served from March 1963, when he was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Mr.

Earle Burgess, until he did not run again in 1970. He brought years of cemetery experience in the practical aspects of its many functions; and was a great asset to the Board during his years of service.

With the implementation of the Charter Commission and type of government, this Board is now absorbed into the Department of Public Works. Consequently, this will be our last report. At present, our clerk is in the Town Clerk's office, providing assistance to the public in cemetery matters.

The appearance of our many cemeteries continues to bring compliments, surprisingly from many out-of-town people. We thank our personnel for their continued efforts for a job well done in the care and maintenance of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to the Police Department and all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Daniel J. Callahan, Chairman

Porter W. Loring

Antone L. Morgardo

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Walter F. Smith, Superintendent

Report of the Park Department

We respectfully submit this report for 1974 with the knowledge that it was an energetic and progressive year with all Park Department personnel mutually operating in the best interests of the Town. This is our eighty fourth report since 1890.

On March 4, 1974, in response to a directive issued by the Board of Selectmen requesting all Commissions and Committees, who were not to be reestablished by the Charter, to continue to perform their duties until such duties were transferred by the Selectmen, the Park Commission reorganized and appointed Mr. Edward D. Borgatti as Chairman, Mr. Arthur Sirrico as Park Superintendent, Mrs. Marion P. Zoccolante as Clerk and Mr. John J. Medeiros as Director of the Manomet Youth Center. The other members of the Park Commission were John W. Searles, Everett Lanman, O. Arrigo Guidoboni and Kenneth Almeida.

Permission was granted to Troop 47, Boy Scouts of America, to use the Town Barn located on Billington Street for a meeting place and for scout work projects, such as repair of canoes and equipment and setting up of exhibits tying in with conservation. However, in the interest of the Town's liability, permission was not granted for renovation of the building by the Scouts as they had requested.

Cooperation between this department and the Planning Board resulted in a new base map for zoning purposes confirming and locating recreational and picnic areas, parks and public beaches.

The Park Commission unanimously approved the request of the United States Coast Guard to lay a submarine cable across Cleft Rock Park, located on State Road, Manomet, and, upon authorization of the Town at the Annual Town Meeting in April the Park Commission requested the Board of Selectmen to direct Town Counsel to execute a permanent easement to the United States Coast Guard with quit-claim covenants to lay and install a buried power cable under the land known as Cleft Rock Park. This permanent easement was executed May 15, 1974.

The Wenger Showmobile, the portable stage with sound system, was used for the Senior Class graduation exercises in June, nine concerts at Jenney Pond Park and two concerts at St. Bonaventures in Manomet, and again it was used for Airport Day on August 18 to help promote the Plymouth Community Recreation Center's fund-raising campaign.

At the "Special" Town Meeting on August 12, 1972 Town Meeting the Park Commission was authorized to operate a Youth Center at this Bartlett Hall which has proven to be an exceptional success. Registrations of both girls and boys have exceeded to the enrollment of over four hundred young people.

Mr. John Medeiros, our Youth Director, and his two assistants,

Kristine Pimental and John Buchanan have utilized their combined capabilities creating a continuous variety of activity programs, such as basketball, floor hockey, bumper pool, volley ball and table tennis at the Youth Center plus they have introduced a summer baseball program at the newly completed Little League Field at Briggs Field Playground in Manomet.

The Town has generously authorized ample appropriations to the following athletic teams through our fiscal budget:

Adult Basketball; Babe Ruth League; Little League; Plymouth Junior Football; Plymouth Youth Hockey and the Girl's Softball.

On Sept. 4, 1974 the Board of Selectmen unanimously appointed Mr. Felix Carlino, P.E. as Director of Public Works from a choice of nine applicants, thus, the Home Rule Charter, which had been accepted by the Town of Plymouth in March, 1973 was further activated by the nature of this appointment.

The Department of Public Works, according to the dictates of the Charter, shall be established under a Director who shall be a licensed engineer.

In conjunction with the Director's responsibilities regarding streets, sewers and waste disposal, sidewalks, street drainage, snow plowing, street cleaning, etcetera the Director shall also be responsible for all parks and recreational areas which are town-owned and until this date under the jurisdiction of the Park Commission.

Now, at the conclusion of 1974, we are happy to report that Mr. Carlino has accepted his duties with alacrity and intelligence. Already, in this short span of a few months we have witnessed a smooth interdepartmental collaboration of labor, equipment and personnel. We, as past members of the Park Commission, sincerely wish that Mr. Carlino has a continued success with the merging of these heretofore separate departments into a cohesive and permanent Department of Public Works.

We close our last report as a Park Commission with gratefulness that the townspeople in Plymouth had given us and all previous Park Commissioners the opportunity to dedicate ourselves to the task of improving and preserving those properties under our jurisdiction.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Borgatti, Chairman
John W. Searles
O. Arrigo Guidoboni
Everett F. Lanman
Kenneth Almeida

Arthur Sirrico, Superintendent
Marion P. Zoccolante, Clerk

Report of Activities at the Memorial Building

May I summarize the usage of the Memorial Building, which has steadily increased over the years. 1974 being its largest service to the public with 132 events, meetings, etc.

Wrestling Events	7
Hot Lunches	10
Bloodmobile	8
Basketball (Private)	20
Basketball (P.C.H.S.)	4
Basketball (Little League)	15
Basketball State Tourney	All Day
Concerts	2
Fairs	4
Boxing Events	2
Art Shows	2
Flea Markets	3
Variety Shows	5
Banquets	4
Rummage Sales	6
Auctions	2
Organization Meetings	18
Political Meetings	6
Dances	2
Conventions	1
Square Dances	1
Dance Recitals	2
Card Games	2
Rock Concerts	1
Girl Scout Exhibitions	1
Girl Scout Recruiting	1
P.C.H.S. Graduation Party	1
Penny Sale	1

Respectfully submitted,

Marcel E. DeCost

Report of the Tree and Moth Superintendent

The year of 1974 was quite busy for the Tree Department due to the removal of many diseased trees in the Town and the arrival of the Public Works Director, Mr. Felix Carlino during the month of November.

The amount of \$15,565.00 was again appropriated by the Advisory and Finance Committee, as determined by the Department of Natural Resources. This money was spent for the removal of Dutch Elm Diseased trees.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as the trimming and pruning of the trees.

Approximately 100 new trees were planted in the Town, many on private property. These trees were planted to replace those removed and or damaged.

Eighty Dutch Elm Disease trees were removed, as well as 25 other trees. 65 stumps were also removed.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel J. Fratus
Tree & Moth Superintendent

Report of the Insect Pest Control

During the year of 1974 a total of 15 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease, all of which were confirmed by the Shade Tree Lab at the University of Massachusetts. Ten were removed, with the balance to be removed shortly. The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

Daniel J. Fratus
Insect Pest Superintendent

E D U C A T I O N A L S E R V I C E S

Annual Report of the School Department

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1976
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1977
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1977
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1976

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Claire M. Cabral, Clerk-Receptionist
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator
Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 747-0100 — 746-1959

School Nurses:

Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari
Mrs. Mary Walker
Telephones:

Nathaniel Morton — 746-6500 Cold Spring — 746-2442
Manomet — 224-3940

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:

Jane B. Bradford, D.H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds

Remo Lodi — Telephone — 747-0100

Supervisor of Attendance

Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist — Telephone — 746-6500

Nathaniel Morton School

(Grades 5-6) — Telephone 746-6500

Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal

Mr. Harry Schofield, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools

Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal

Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School

Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School

Mr. Martin L. Koempel, Principal

Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School

Mr. James T. Walsh, Principal

Telephone — 746-1097

St. Bonaventure's Kindergarten

Mr. Robert G. Cummings, Principal

Telephone — 224-6374

South School

Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Principal

Mr. Thomas A. Powers, Assistant Principal

Telephone — 224-6007

West School

Mr. Roger E. Sawyer, Principal

Mr. Fred H. Sarke, Assistant Principal

Telephone — 747-0435

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

1975-76

Opens:

September 3, 1975

January 5, 1976

February 23, 1976

April 26, 1976

Closes:

December 23, 1975

February 13, 1976

April 15, 1976

June 24, 1976

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 13, 1975 — Columbus Day
October 27, 1975 — Veterans Day
November 7, 1975 — Teachers' Convention
November 26-28, 1975 — Thanksgiving Recess
January 15, 1976 — Martin Luther King Day
April 16, 1976 — Good Friday
May 31, 1976 — Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

JUNE 30, 1974

ADMINISTRATION

Salaries

Supt. Asst. Supts. and Business Manager	\$34,560
Office Secretaries	11,610

Expenses:

School Committee Expense	143
Consultant Fee	500
Office Supplies	1,707
Auto Allowance	332
In-State Travel	203
Other Expenses	513

\$49,568

Out of State Travel

548

Instruction

Salaries:

Principals' Salaries	100,783
Principals' Secretaries' Salaries	31,606
Teachers' Salaries	1,154,976
Substitute Teachers	14,430
Summer School	360
Home Instruction	186
Summer Recreation Program	2,106
Part-time Music	2,821
Teacher Aides	31,242
Librarians	3,678
IMC Director	8,400
Guidance Services	33,030
Psychometric Services	12,560

Expenses:

Principals' Office Supplies	500
Professional Memberships	45
Principals' Travel Expense	224
Supplies	54,934

In-Service Program	1,047
Professional Improvement	425
Teachers' Travel Expense	1,183
Textbooks	22,261
Library Supplies	75
Newspaper and Magazines	181
Library and Reference Books	2,896
Audio-visual Supplies	2,042
Film Rentals	1,421
Films and Filmstrips	1,122
Educational Television	1,923
Testing	4,236
Psychometric Supplies	618
Travel Expense	133

1,491,444

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Salaries:

Attendance Officer	684
Nurses, Dental Hygienist	26,810
Food Services	8,755
Noon Supervisors	10,589

Expenses:

Attendance Officer's Travel	146
Mental Health	3,828
Medical Supplies	653
Travel Expense	481
Transportation	454,053
Vocational Transportation	2,827
Physical Education	1,104

509,930

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PLANT

Salaries:

Custodians	118,376
Overtime, Substitutes, Summer School	2,160
Supervisor of Maintenance	5,546
Groundskeeper	1,189

Expenses:

Custodial Supplies	8,199
Truck Expense	1,279
Fuel Oil	41,259
Electricity	25,220
Gas	2,866
Telephones	6,110
Water	2,905
Sewer	80
Plowing and Sanding	526

Fertilizer	520	
General Maintenance	14,999	
Special Repairs	54,192	
	<hr/>	285,426
FIXED CHARGES		
Rental of Buildings	46,106	
Insurance Program	3,485	
	<hr/>	49,591
COMMUNITY SERVICES		
Private School Transportation	31,520	
Tuition	86,485	
Vocational Tuition	24,584	
	<hr/>	142,489
ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT		
New Equipment	19,521	
Replacement of Equipment	968	
	<hr/>	20,489

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

This was the year in which we shared with you the anguish of the double session and the concern for when it might come to an end. Our most sincere thanks to Mr. Romeo Carletti and to the members of the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the dedication they have displayed in bringing our new South and West Schools into being.

It was just at year end that we opened the doors of the West School to 796 wide-eyed youngsters. We were delighted by their happy acceptance of their new school surroundings. Their number, in a school designed for 600 youngsters, provided ample evidence that our request for two more school buildings was wholly justified.

Unlike towns that you may have read about throughout the nation, our enrollments are not falling off. The percentage increase may have slowed, but we have every reason to believe that it will now further increase whenever the present recession begins to fade.

Despite the awkwardness of overcrowded and shared facilities, we congratulate the school staff members for their untiring efforts. We are certain that they have not allowed any youngster to suffer educational hurt.

We have been pleased to accommodate the request of the Regional School Committee that we provide housing for Grade 6 within our buildings. In this period of an accelerated pattern of

growth, it is important that we be flexible in all of our planning. Grade structure organizations must be subject to those reasonable changes that best serve community interests.

Our Kindergarten program has known continuous growth and refinement during this school year. First grade teachers in September clearly recognized the increased readiness of those youngsters who had benefitted from the previous years program. We are indebted to the parishoners of both St. Peters and St. Bonaventures for the cooperation they have extended during our tenancy. Their facilities certainly served well the needs of this vitally important new program.

We are pleased with the reports that our work in language arts has shown a marked improvement in the critical areas of communication. In our mathematics program we are displaying a continued concern for the mastery of basic computational skill. This is being broadened as youngsters progress to provide an ever-improved understanding of mathematical process.

This has indeed been a year of earnest effort to keep pace with the growing needs of our educational community. We assure you that we shall continue to do this to the very best of our ability. Our responsibility is to provide for your consideration those recommendations that will prove most able to serve immediate needs in a manner consistent with the long range educational needs of our growing community.

Sincerely,

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent
Mr. Kenneth E. Peck, for the School Committee

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1974

ELEMENTARY GRADES

	K	1	2	3	4	5	Sp	Total
Nathaniel Morton								
Cold Spring	22	20	19	22	25	506	11	517
	23	28	24	18	25			394
	22	25	24	50	23			
			24					
Hedge	28	19	23	33	24			357
	28	27	25	31	26			
	21	27	25		20			
Manomet	22	27	27	25	25			440
	24	33	17	23	26			
	20	22	23	15	25			
	23		21	23	19			
Mt. Pleasant	37	25	29	32	28			151
South	28	22	32	19	28		12	551
	24	22	25	20	24			
	23	15	18	18	26			
	22	19	28	23	20			
	18	21		22				
		22						
West	27	25	25	33	28			779
	27	26	26	30	34			
	25	32	26	28	23			
	25	28	33	29	26			
	27	30	31	31	28			
	23	21	32					
Total	539	536	557	525	503	506	23	3189

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1974

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Tot.
K	M	55	188	33															276
	F	59	174	29															262
I	M		53	212	18	1													284
	F		45	196	8	1													250
II	M			34	254	18	2												308
	F			31	199	15	3	1											249
III	M				40	198	31	4	1										274
	F				51	189	10												250
IV	M					39	188	24	2										253
	F					42	196	11											249
V	M							160	99	17									276
	F							134	78	6	1								219
VI	M							1	131	113	12								257
	F								134	88	6								228
Sp. Cl.	M							2	6	3	4	10	3	6	2	1	1		38
	F						1		2	5	5	3	1	2	3	2	1		25
Totals	M	55	241	279	312	256	221	191	239	133	16	10	3	6	2	1	1		1966
	F	59	219	256	258	247	210	146	214	99	12	3	1	2	3	2	1		1732

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years in System	Reason
Barnett, N. Edith	Grade 4	4	Resigned
Cavi, Berthine	Spec. Ed.	20	Retired
Collins, Loretta	Grade 3	8	Retired
Dugener, Joan	Rem. Reading	1	Resigned
Duran, Carole M.	Kindergarten	1	Resigned
England, Bonnie-Lee	Music	2	Resigned
Flint, Linda	Art	2	Resigned
Freyermuth, Joanne	Kindergarten	5	Sabbatical Leave
Goodwin, Dorice	Grade 4	11	Retired
Johnson, Marcia	Grade 1	3	Resigned
Martin, Maureen	Guidance	4	Resigned
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	Grade 5	4	Resigned
Miller, Ricki	Grade 1	2	Resigned
Petroff, Alice	Grade 5	13	Retired
Pittella, Lorraine	Grade 1 P.T.	1	Resigned
Riordan, Brendan J.	Guidance	4	Resigned
Valm, Norma	Grade 2	4	Resigned
Williams, Linda C.	Grade 4	3	Resigned

NATHANIEL MORTON

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Brown, Sumner, M.	M + 15	Principal	Bridgewater State	1968
Scofield, Harry,	M	Assistant Principal	Boston Univ., So. Conn	1974
Appelman, Denise	B	Lang. Arts G.r. 6	American Inter.	1973
Arnold, Patricia H.	B	Grade 6	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Atwood, Margaret	B	Science Gr. 6	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Benson, Maryellen	B	Sp. Read. Gr. 6	Stonehill Col.	1974
Borgatti, Joan	B	French Gr. 6 P. Time		1974
Brady, Anne W.	B	Art Gr. 6	Mt. Holyoke Col.	1974
Burger, Carolanne	B	Rem. Math Title I	Eastern Nazarene	1974
Bushey, Eleanor	B + 15	Grade 5	Univ. of Ma.	1968
Cellana, Carl	B	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
Corey, Steven	B	Gr. 6	Eastern Nazarene	1974
Currie, Deborah A.	B	Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1974
DeStafano, Irene F.	B	Gr. 6	Salem State	1974
Dexter, Gail H.	B	Rem. Math. Title I	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Dietlin, Barbara A.	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1973
Downey, Jeanne T.	B	Gr. 6	Boston State Col.	1974
Dykeman, Marilyn	M	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1967
Ferazzi, Carole	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1971
Gaughan, Barbara	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1972
Gilli, Maureen	B	Gr. 6	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Gold, Lois	B	Gr. 6	Pasadena College	1974

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Gray, Dianne	B	Music Gr. 5	Univ. of Hartford,	1973
Gricius, Patricia	B	Gr. 5	Barrington Col.	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	M + 30	Rem. Read.	Bridgewater State	1971
			Boston State Col.	
Griswold, Douglas	M	Science Gr. 6	Harvard Univ.,	1973
Guidoboni, Mary	B	Ed. 750	Tufts Univ.	1973
Gudonis, Anne	B	Math Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1973
			Bridgewater State	
Hutton, Virginia	B	Gr. 5	Boston Univ.,	1952
Jordan, Barbara Jean	M	Phys. Ed. Gr. 5-6	Bridgewater State	1974
Katz, Laurie	B	Gr. 6	Univ. of Maine	1974
LeBlanc, Robert A.	B	Gr. 5	Glassboro State	1974
Leonard, Anna	B	Workshop	Bridgewater State	1972
Lucow, Michael B.	B	Gr. 6	Boston Col.	1974
Maffei, Hilda A.	B	Gr. 6	Williams Col.	1974
			Northeastern Univ.	
Martel, Maurice F.	B	Music Gr. 6	Berklee College of	1974
Masterman, Linda J.	B	Math Gr. 5	Music, Boston	1974
			Univ. of Ma.	
Meharg, Susan	B	Gr. 5	Cape Cod Com. Col.,	1971
Nagle, Richard	B + 15	Gr. 5	Univ. of Ma.	1971
O'Malley, Margaret	B	Gr. 5	Boston State College	1971
Pimental, Diane	B + 15	Gr. 5	Boston College	1965
Pinstein, Harold M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1963
Rizzotto, Natalie J.	B	Gr. 5	New York Univ.	1974
			Univ. of Ma.	

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Rondelli, Henry	B + 15	Science Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1971
Roy, Francis	B	Instr. Music $\frac{1}{2}$	Eastern Nazarene	1973
Scranton, Harvey, Jr.	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	Boston Univ.	1966
Short, H. Moneen	B	Phys. Ed.	City College of New York	1972
Tavares, Constance	B	Gr. 5	Bridgewater State	1970
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 6	Bridgewater State	1969
Traietti, Lucia	B	French	Boston College	1972
Tucker, Virginia	B + 15	Art Gr. 5	Temple Buell College	1972
Tupper, Anne K.	B	Spec. Needs	Emmanuel College,	1974
Vandini, Elizabeth	B + 15	Gr. 5	Lesley College	1965
Varnerin, Ellen M.	B	Gr. 6	Boston College	1974
Vasappollo, Irene A.	B	Gr. 5	Stonehill College	1974
Wacholder, Margaret	B	Gr. 6	Boston State College	1974
Waterhouse, Charles	B	IMC	Bridgewater State	1971
Williams, Gemma	B	Gr. 5	Seton Hall Univ., Boston College	1969
Wood, Nina L.	M	Gr. 6	Univ. of Miami, Univ. of Kentucky	1974

Secretaries

Sampson, Laura F.
Tracy, Margaret F.

Office
Reading Consultant-
Psychometrist

Clerical Aide

Nightingale, Barbara

Teacher Aides

Callahan, Susan
Ganem, Eileen A.
Ireland, Sandra F.

Cafeteria

Bartlett, Fernanda
Motta, Mary
Pierson, Lois

Pimental, Mary
Vecchi, Carrie
Zucchi, Mary

Custodians

Barufaldi, Harold J. Head Custodian
Muller, Theodore P.
Lodi, Eliseo.
Raggazzini, Arthur
Ruemaker, Arthur
Taddia, James
Voght, Richard

Truck Driver

Health Department

Walker, Mary, R.N. Nurse
Carter, Marjorie M. Health Aide

COLD SPRING

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridgewater State	1957
Corbett, Beverly R.	B + 15	Grade 3	Bridgewater State	1970
Correa, Kathy A.	B	3	Univ. of Mass.	1974
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Duperre, Deborah	B	4	Univ. of Ma.	1972
			B. U. School of	
Finer, Ronna	B	K	Ed., Boston Univ.	1973
Fultz, Eleanor	M	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1966
Gallant, Hilda	B + 15	2	Framingham State	1972

DATE SERVICE BEGAN

EDUCATION

POSITION

DEGREE

NAME

Govoni, Paula	B	1-	St. Joseph's College	1973
Guaraldi, Barry	B	4	Bridgewater State	1973
Mahoney, Sally M.	B	2	Regis College	1974
Mayo, Katharine A.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1961
Melahoures, Constance E.	B + 15	3	Bridgewater State	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	1	Lowell State College	1963
Shea, Margaret	B	4	Fitchburg State Col.	1972
Smith, Mary	B	1	Bridgewater State	1972
Walker, Ruth B.	M + 30	2	Boston Univ.	1958
Weiss, Harriet C.	B	1-1/2	American International College	1973

HEDGE SCHOOL

Koempel, Martin L.	M	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
Alsheimer, Jeanette	B + 15	Rem. Reading 1/2 day	Boston College	1973
Bailey, Elizabeth J.	M	2	Plymouth N.H., State, Univ. of N.H.	1972
Brith, Gael	B	1	Stonehill College	1973
Cappannari, Dolores G.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1963
Cotta, Susan E.	B	K	Bridgewater State	1974
Gorman, Susan H.	B	1	Eastern Nazarene College	1970
Gregory, Barbara A.	B	3	Eastern Nazarene College	1972
Kane, William J.	B	4	Boston State College	1974
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1959
Medeiros, Nancy R.	B	K	Bridgewater State	1971
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	1	Bridgewater State	1961

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Santos, Faye F.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1974
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
Tracy, Mary C.	B	Rem. Arith. ½ day	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Taylor, Maryann C.	M + 30	4	Bridgewater State	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	4	Bridgewater State	1970
MANOMET ELEMENTARY				
Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col.,	1966
Abbondanzio, Carol A.	B ½	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State Boston State College	1974
Agnew, Susan K.	B	Grade 3	Good Counsel Col.,	1973
Bartlett, Alan	B	4	N. Y., Framingham St.	1972
Bernard, Joan M.	B	1	Jacksonville Fla. Univ.	1974
Boccacci, Janet	B	4	R.I. College	1972
Brock, Amelia L.	B	K	Salem State	1970
Broman, Signe S.	B	1	Boston Univ.	1960
Byron, Janet M.	B	1	Bridgewater State	1973
DeVos, Martha	B	K	Bridgewater State	1973
Dunphy, Jane E.	B	4	Lesley College	1974
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B + 15	4	Stonehill College	1966
Morrill, Helen G.	Diploma	SLD Tutor	Regis College	1954
Pratt, Candace H.	B	3	Bridgewater State	1964
Radigan, Nancy L.	B	3	Hyannis Normal, Bridgewater	1974
Ryan, Paula E.	B	2	Framingham State Univ. of Mass., Amherst	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Silva, Deborah L.	B	2	Bridgewater State	1972
Trask, Thelma L.	B	3	Fitchburg State Col. Plymouth N.H. State Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	B	2	Seton Hall Univ.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	1	Framingham State	1968
Wild, Jean	B	2		1969
MOUNT PLEASANT				
Walsh, James T.	M	Principal	Univ. of Ma., Boston Col.	1974
Callahan, Ann Marie	B	K	Bridgewater State	1974
Cayting, Phyllis	B	1	Boston Univ. Wellesley Col., Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	2	Lesley Col., Bridgewater	1968
Gayer, Noelle	B	1	Framingham State	1969
Hadley, Margaret	B	3	Bridgewater State	1972
Kelly, Geraldine	B	Rem. Reading	Paterson State, Wayne N.J.	1972
Rehm, Linda	B	4 ¹⁻²		1974
SOUTH SCHOOL				
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Principal	Bridgewater State	1958
Powers, Thomas A.	M	Assistant Principal	Boston State	1974
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity College	1969
Brosnan, Dianne	B	1	Lesley College	1972
Colarullo, Barbara	B	1 ¹⁻²	Stonehill College	1974

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Dawson, Syrel D.	B	K	Russell Sage,	1974
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	2	Troy, N. Y.	1970
			Bridgewater State	
			Cape Cod Comm. Col.,	
			Suffolk Univ.	
Freyermuth, Donna M.	B	2	Univ. of Maine	1973
Furtado, Lynette E.	B	1	Univ. of N.H.	1974
Gately, Barbara	M	4		1959
Gay, Robert	M	Rem. Reading	Bridgewater State	1968
Hickey, Kathleen A.	M		Simmons Col.	1974
Khourri, Mary Ann	B + 15	Spec. Ed.	Boston College	1973
Kirkpatrick, Sharon L.	B	1	Bridgewater State	1974
Kopitz, Pamela A.	B	3	Bridgewater State	1974
Kuhn, Carol A.	B	4	Univ. of Maine	1974
Levielle, Dolores	B	3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Lloyd, Deborah A.	B	K	Westfield State	1973
Longo, Wendy	B	1	Curry College	1973
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	1	Emmanuel College	1968
May, Daniel P.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Conn.	1974
O'Connell, Mary Lou	M	3	Simmons College	1970
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	2	Bridgewater State	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	2	Emmanuel College	1969
Tavares, Margaret	B	4	Fitchburg State College	1971
Tousignant, Rachel L.	B	4	Bridgewater State	1974
Wheelock, Lois	B	3	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Williams, Jean	B	1	American International	1972

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	WEST SCHOOL	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal		Univ. of Mass.	1958
Sarke, Fred H.	M	Assistant Principal		Northeastern Univ., Bridgewater State Univ. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1974
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3		Bridgewater State	1969
Brewster, Maryellen J.	B	2		Stonehill College	1974
Buckley, Kent	B	4		Bridgewater State	1974
Busi, Jane C.	M	3		Boston State College	1969
Callahan, Elisa	B	1		Bridgewater State	1973
Carney, Kathryn	B	4		Bridgewater State	1972
Corcoran, Linda A.	B	3		Fitchburg State	1970
Diegoli, Carole	B	3		Keene State Univ.	1972
Doane, Eileen	B	4		Valparaiso Univ., Univ. of Calif., Bridgewater State River Col.	1972
Engelstad, Marsha	B + 15	1			1973
Fantoni, Elizabeth P.	B	IMC			1974
Finn, Diane	B	4		Nashua, N.H.	1971
Forbes, Michele	B	1		Bridgewater State Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Ma.	1974
Hall, Margaret M.	B	2		Bridgewater State	1974
Herries, Phyllis	B	2		Simmons College	1964
Hurd, Sandra H.	B	K		Suffolk Univ.	1974
Minsky, Hazel	B	2		Lesley College	1972
Murdoch, Christine	B	2 & 3		Middlebury College	1968
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. Reading			1969

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Page, Susan	B	1	Emmanuel College	1968
Palanza, Thea	B	K	Univ. of Maine	1973
Radcliffe, Sharon	B	2	Wheaton College	1973
Silva, Cynthia M.	B	3	Salem State	1974
Sousa, Patricia	B	K	Cape Cod Comm., Bridgewater State	1973
Swartz, Carole B.	B	1	Univ. of Mass.	1974
Tassinari, David	B + 15	Sp. Cl.	Bridgewater State	1964
Thatcher, Kerry L.	B	4	Stonehill College	1974
Wade, Florence M.	M	2	Brockport St. Teachers Col., N.Y.	1969
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M + 30	Adj. Cl.	Bridgewater State	1965

ITINERANT TEACHERS

Bachelor, Evangeline	M	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Cross, Gilda	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1962
deFreitas, Emma	B	Bi-Lingual		1972
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Ma. College of Art	1965
Lodi, Christine	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridgewater State	1963
Medici, Paul	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Bridgeport	1972
St. Pierre, Susan	B	Music	Bridgewater State	1973

PUPIL SERVICES

Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. Pupil Personnel Services	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater	1968
------------------------	---	----------------------------------	------------------------------	------

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
SPEECH THERAPIST				
Britton, Henry C.	M	Speech	Boston University	1961
EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS				
Hartley, James B.	M	Guidance Counselor	Rollins Col., Winter	1974
Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance Counselor	Park Fla., Springfield	1972
Mogilnicki, Thaddeus	D. Ed.	Guidance Counselor	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Weinman, Joan K.	M	Guidance Counselor	Bridge. St., Northeastern U., U. of Me. Russell Sage, Troy, N.Y.	1974
HEALTH DEPARTMENT				
Baietti, Mary E.	Nurse	Walker, Mary	Nurse	Health Aide
Bradford, Jane B.	Dental Hygiene	Carter, Marjorie	Health Aide	Health Aide
Montanari, Helen J.	Nurse			
SHARED PUPIL SERVICES				
Donovan, James	M	IMC Coordinator	Boston College Univ. of Ma.,	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	D. Ed.	Science Coordinator	Bridgewater St. Boston College,	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coordinator	Bridgewater St.	1967
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M + 30	Reading Consultant	Bridgewater State	1967
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M + 30	School Psychometrist	Bridgewater State State Col. at Boston,	1937
Perkins, Katherine	M	Visually Handicapped	Boston College	1972

Mahon, Virginia M.	Manomet Elementary	Cost, Beverly	West School
Regan, Ann	Manomet Elementary	Gaudette, Dorothy	West School
Weeks, Muriel	Manomet Elementary	Hall, Sandra	West School
Brenner, Madeline	Mount Pleasant	Harlow, Sally	West School
Ferioti, Barbara	Mount Pleasant	Holmes, Kim	West School
Powers, Doris	Mount Pleasant	Knapp, Jean	West School
Casali, Carolyn	South School	Martin, Margaret	West School
Clerke, Lorraine F.	South School	Ripatrzone, Patsy	West School
Gunther, Sandra	South School	Scannell, Jeanne	West School
Harvey, Linda	South School		West School
Lally, Lisa	South School	Santos, Arleen	
Mahoney, Cheryl	South School	Stuart, Anne B.	West School
Meyer, Elinor	South School	Williams, Ethel	West School
Ogg, Margaret	South School		West School
Banzi, Elaine	West School	Librarian	
Best, Pauline	West School	Karklin, Marie	Manomet Elementary
Brown, Gloria	West School	Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge School

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Noon Supervisors		Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds	
Almeida, Elaine	Nathaniel Morton	Lodi, Remo	
Ireland, Sandra	Nathaniel Morton		
Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring	Custodians	
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring	Barufaldi, Harold J.	Nathaniel Morton
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge School	Lodi, Eliseo	Nathaniel Morton
Pinto, Monica	Hedge School	Mello, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge School	Mueller, Theodore P.	Nathaniel Morton

Santos, Barbara A.	Hedge School	Raggazzini, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
Cadman, Inge	Manomet Elementary	Reumaker, Arthur	Nathaniel Morton
DiSalvatore, Marcia	Manomet Elementary	Taddia, James	Nathaniel Morton
Lally, Lisa	Manomet Elementary	Voght, Richard	Nathaniel Morton
Moore, Brenda L.	Manomet Elementary	Rossetti, Carmino	Cold Spring
Brenner, Madeline	Mount Pleasant	Souza, John	Cold Spring
Powers, Doris	Mount Pleasant	Tavares, Charles	Cold Spring
		Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Cafeteria Workers		Ardizzoni, Horace J.	Hedge School
Bartlett, Fernanda	Nathaniel Morton	Giaccaglia, Darin	Hedge School
Ireland, Sandra	Nathaniel Morton	Andrews, Joseph	Manomet Elementary
Motta, Mary	Nathaniel Morton	Caprio, James	Manomet Elementary
Pierson, Lois	Nathaniel Morton	Bernardo, Joseph	Mount Pleasant
Pimental, Mary	Nathaniel Morton	Annable, William E.	St. Bonaventures
Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton	Cristofori, Gino	West School
Benevides, Nora	Cold Spring	Lynch, Robert	West School
Zoccolante, Dora	Cold Spring	Dias, David	West School
Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring	Daley, Temple	Floater
Ruemaker, Frances	Hedge School		West & South Schools
Santerre, Louise	Hedge School	Attendance Officer	
Buchanan, Margaret	Manomet Elementary	Downie, Chester	
Mahoney, Joan M.	Manomet Elementary	Painter	
Taylor, Anita	Manomet Elementary	Shanahan, Daniel	
Lewis, Hilda	Mount Pleasant		

**ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL
DISTRICT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE**

	Term Expires
John J. Pacheco, Chairman	1976
Erwin K. Washburn, Vice-Chairman	Appointed
Elmer N. Haskins, Treasurer & Secretary	
David A. Cappannari	1975
Mrs. Adeline Keller	Appointed
Richard J. Silva	Appointed
Domingo Thatcher	1976

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
 William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
 Mrs. Mercia C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
 Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
 Mrs. Claire M. Cabral, Clerk-Receptionist
 Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
 Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
 Mrs. Margaret Nelson, Billing Clerk
 Miss Sharon Burgess, Machine Operator

Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Telephones: 747-0100 — 746-1959

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
 Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
 Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal

Office Telephone — 746-4700

School Nurse:

Mrs. A. Elizabeth Stephen

Telephone — 746-4700

Interviews arranged at school building by appointment

School Dentists:

Dr. I. Harry Keller

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:

Jane B. Bradford

Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds:

Remo Lodi

Supervisor of Maintenance:

Ralph J. Curtis

Supervisor of Attendance:

Chester F. Downie

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School

(Grades 7-9) — Telephone — 746-8450

Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

1975-76

Opens:

September 3, 1975

January 5, 1976

February 23, 1976

April 26, 1976

Closes:

December 23, 1975

February 13, 1976

April 15, 1976

June 24, 1976

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 13, 1975 — Columbus Day

October 27, 1975 — Veterans Day

November 7, 1975 — Teachers' Convention

November 26-28, 1975 — Thanksgiving Recess

January 15, 1976 — Martin Luther King Day

April 16, 1976 — Good Friday

May 31, 1976 — Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1974

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	Tot.
X	M											2	108	103	21	3			237
	F												135	88	14				237
XI	M													91	86	16			193
	F												1	111	70	3	1		186
XII	M														3	95	69	8	2 177
	F													15	128	55	2		200
Sp. Cl.	M													5	3	1	1		10
	F												1	1	5	3	1		11
Totals	M											2	108	202	205	89	9	2	617
	F												137	215	217	61	4		634
																	Grand Total		1251

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL
DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1974

Grade	Sex	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
VI	M								23	21	2							46
	F								21	30	1							52
VII	M									145	132	18	1	1				297
	F									166	92	9						267
VIII	M									1	136	129	17					283
	F										154	91	9					255
IX	M										1	117	115	26				259
	F										1	148	106	15				270
Sp. Ed.	M									1	5	5	3	2				16
	F									3	1	1			1			6
Totals	M								23	168	276	289	136	29				901
	F								21	200	249	249	115	15	1			850
																Grand Total		1751

BALANCE SHEET
JUNE 30, 1974

ASSETS:

Cash	\$477,965.98	
Investments	300,000.00	
Petty Cash	344.50	
		<hr/>
		\$778,310.48
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

LIABILITIES:

PUBLIC LAW FUNDS:

P. L. 88-210	\$453.46	
Smith-Hughes — Geo. Barden	969.84	
P. L. 88-452	1,152.46	
P. L. 85-864	1,711.73	
P. L. 86-864	23,343.88	
P. L. 874	57,175.85	
P. L. 89-10	1,821.26	
P. L. 89-750	1,697.35	
P. L. 91-230	1,189.71	
		<hr/>
		\$89,515.54

OTHER LIABILITIES:

Headstart Program	\$13.53	
M.D.T.A. Programs	5,110.39	
Reserve for Petty Cash	344.50	
Payroll Deductions Payable	64,559.77	
Construction Balance — Rev.	12,029.05	
Construction Balance — Non-		
Rev.	64,602.00	
Insurance Recovery Account	1,567.63	
School Committee		
Spec. Acct.	200.00	
REVOLVING FUNDS:		
School Lunch	30,370.30	
Athletics	10.29	
Garage	291.33	
Lock & Laundry	1,931.66	
Tennis	15.00	
		<hr/>
		\$181,045.45
Surplus Revenue	\$507,152.80	
Tailings	596.69	
		<hr/>
		\$778,310.48
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

FISCAL YEAR 7-1-74 — 6-30-75

ASSESSMENTS TO MEMBER TOWNS:

Budget Appropriations		\$5,709,072
Less:		

Credits	\$142,000	
---------	-----------	--

Anticipated Receipts	790,462	
----------------------	---------	--

932,462

\$4,776,610

APPORTIONMENT:

Plymouth, Town of	\$4,064,453
-------------------	-------------

Carver, Town of	712,157
-----------------	---------

\$4,776,610

OUTSTANDING DEBT JUNE 30, 1974

Serial Issue dated Feb. 1, 1972	\$4,760,000
---------------------------------	-------------

Serial Issue dated Nov. 1, 1963	20,000
---------------------------------	--------

Serial Issue dated Nov. 1, 1961	915,000
---------------------------------	---------

Serial Issue dated Feb. 1, 1973	380,000
---------------------------------	---------

\$6,075,000

E. M. Haskins
Treasurer

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

Your School Committee has throughout this year been very much concerned with how best to discharge our responsibilities to students in Grades 6-12. You may remember that last year we announced to you our pleasure in the acceptance by the School Committees of Carver and Plymouth to accept responsibility for Grade 6 classes to be held for the school year 1974-75 within the elementary buildings.

This has allowed us to transfer Grade 9 from the High School to the Intermediate School, thereby temporarily relieving the serious overcrowding that had developed at the High School. It is our belief that the students in Grade 9 have been served well by this placement.

Much of our energy this year has gone into a most careful study of what would prove best for our young people over the long run. Many alternatives were studied. Whether to recommend a four year or a three year high school program was seriously discussed.

One four year high school would very soon be in serious danger of becoming the overlarge institution in which it was feared that the educational experience would be seriously depersonalized. To hold the present facility for 1,100 students in Grades 9-12 and to create a second high school to hold another 1,000 students with facilities designed for appropriate expansion was seriously considered. In the final analysis it was our determination that our communities do not want to have us embark on the two high school concept at this time.

We honestly believe that we have reached agreement on a program that will provide the ultimate in both present advantage to our youngsters and in future opportunity for flexible planning.

The high school that we are presently planning to recommend for your consideration will be designed to house 2,000 students, Grades 10-12, with the capability for ready expansion to an ever larger school population.

If our communities continue their spectacular growth, we shall be ready to recommend the construction of a second high school. At such time the decision could readily be made to have both schools house the four grades, 9-12. In the event that the towns stopped growing as some have feared, there would be no evident need for the second high school.

Our intermediate grades will be housed in our two present facilities, the Intermediate School and the High School. This will provide ample educational space for our presently projected enrollment.

Our year has closed with careful scouting of possible building sites. We have worked closely with the Planning Board, the Town Forest Committee, and the Conservation Committee. We have been much pleased by the continued interest of the League of Women Voters. Members of the Finance Committee has given long hours to a dedicated sharing in our deliberations. The Towns of Plymouth and Carver have some critically important decisions before them. We shall continue to strive to provide prudent recommendations.

We could not close this report without extending our thanks to Dr. George S. Wild, our retired Chairman. His tireless efforts on behalf of the youth of our regional community will not soon be forgotten. It was evident that Dr. Wild truly loved our young people. We are certain that they share the feeling of loss that we have known.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Pacheco, Chairman
David A. Cappannari
Mrs. Adeline Keller
Mrs. Doris Krensky
Richard Silva
Domingo Thatcher
Erwin K. Washburn

**PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
PRINCIPAL'S ANNUAL REPORT
JANUARY 15, 1975**

A significant change that took place at the high school level due to the continued increase in pupil enrollment was the reorganization from a four year high school to a three year school, a change that has worked out for the best at the present time with sufficient classroom space for the educational programs needed to meet the academic and social development requisites of all the students.

One of the highlights of the school year was the \$9000 Humanities Grant awarded Plymouth-Carver High School by the National Humanities Faculty. We were one of five schools selected throughout the country to receive this grant for the writing and revision of curriculum in the humanities. Eventually, the results of the National Humanities Faculty project at the high school will be shared throughout the school district so that a K-12 humanities curriculum may be established. Special attention will be directed toward those students who currently see no value in any formal education. The designated project coordinator is Mr. Paul Fleming, Assistant Principal at the high school.

It was with sincere regret that we lost our Dean of Girls through retirement. We were fortunate to have had a woman of such energy and wisdom to work with us during her tenure. She leaves a school of which she has made all of us proud; we wish her well during her retirement years. We would like to congratulate and welcome Mrs. Mary Henry, a devoted educator, to her new position as Dean of Girls at Plymouth-Carver High School — a woman truly well-prepared to assume her new role.

Many additions were made in up-dating the curriculum at Plymouth-Carver High School. The implementation of elective courses in Science, Social Studies, Business, and Home Economics allowed us to give the students more flexibility in their course selections and planning for the future.

Successes of the athletic teams were major highlights of our sports program during the year. The football team won the Old Colony League Championship and gave us the first undefeated football team in the history of the school. The basketball team shared the Old Colony League Championship with Rockland High School. The field hockey team with their outstanding record qualified for the State field hockey tournament.

Senior mini-course week was distinguished by the marked tendency toward exciting activities. The Socio-Biology course had

the best turn out ever. As usual, the craft courses were popular, as were Home and Building Maintenance, Woodworking for Girls, and Auto Mechanics for the Novice. Brooks Johnson and Amelia Bingham were two of our superb guests, although there were many others. We are grateful to Mrs. Urann and all staff members who made this activity a success.

The social and cultural program involved many students and a great number of activities: a play, a variety show, and talent assemblies were the highlights; there were also proms, dances, and exchange concerts, as well as visits to the theatre, and to the Museum of Arts and Sciences and various field trips.

The Class of 1974 is a record breaking class both in size and in the amount of scholarships they were receiving. the grand total was \$180,086.65. The usable amount was \$148,736.65 of which \$29,759.65 is represented in local scholarships. The information we have received from these students and from the schools they are attending merits strong words of praise and thanks to all who have provided scholarships.

Although we spent the majority of the school year 1974 with an over-crowded building, we continued to strive for quality education. Working under some adverse conditions the teachers deserve the highest praise for their dedication and efforts. May I express my personal appreciation to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver, the superintendent's office, the students, and the community agencies for making of this past year a series of positive experiences.

Respectfully,
 Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
 Plymouth-Carver High School

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — OCTOBER 1975

	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Sp. Cl..	Total
PCIS	594	569	546					22	1731
PCHS				537	480	388	382	21	1808
Total	594	569	546	537	480	388	382	43	3539

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

DEGREE POSITION EDUCATION

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE

Micciche, Charles J.	M + 30	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ. Curry Col.,	1968
Palladino, Rocco	M + 15	Apollo House Coord.	Boston State Stonehill Col.,	1971
Long, Thomas	M + 15	Gemini House Coord.	Bridgewater St.	1966
Vecchi, Paul	M + 15	Mercury House Coord.	Stonehill College Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater St., Bos. Col.	1969
Macedo, James L.	M + 30	Ranger House Coord.	Boston Univ.	1972
Almeida, Kenneth	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Stonehill College	1964
Banker, Dana	B	Typing	Lowell State College	1974
Baresi, Kathleen M.	B	Music	Emmanuel College	1974
Bartosiak, Isabell	B + 15	French	Boston State	1956
Berman, Lawrence	B + 15	Science Gr. 6	Boston State	1969
Berto, Joy	B	Unified Arts — Food	Framingham State Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B + 15	Unified Arts — Art	Bridgewater St. Col.	1962
Bradley, Robert	B	Social Studies Gr. 7	Providence Col.	1973
Braun, Karl	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Dean Jr. Col., Ithaca Col.	1973
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Boston Univ.	1967
Cardinal, Vivian B.	B	Vocal Music	Anna Maria Col. Catholic Univ., Central Conn., Teach. Col	1974
Chavez, Sharon T.	B	French, P. Time		1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Cicerone, Anthony	B	Math Gr. 7	Acadia Univ. Univ. of Vermont.	1970
Cordeau, Elizabeth	M	Social Studies Gr. 7	Bridgewater St.	1966
Crocker, Marion	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Bridgewater St. Col.	1961
Cubie, LaRue	B + 15	Developmental Read.	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1973
Cullivan, Margaret	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Univ. of Ma.	1973
Damon, Mary A.	B	Spanish Gr. 9	Univ. of Conn.	1974
Dangelo, William	B	Spanish	Univ. of Maryland	1971
Darsch, Stephen	B	Unified Arts Graphics	Fitchburg St. Col.	1973
DeCost, Doris	M	Social Studies Gr. 8	Boston Univ., Bridgewater St.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	M	Social Studies Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1961
Dennull, Murial	B + 15	Chemistry, Biology 9	Univ. of Maine SMTI No. Dartmouth Hartford Col., Boston Univ.	1967
Derby, Linda	B	English Gr. 9	Salem State College Boston Col.,	1973
Dewar, Alan L.	B	Business Ed. Gr. 9	Bridgewater St.	1974
Dietlin, Andrew	M + 30	Latin Gr. 9	Univ. of Ma.	1952
Diachun, Joseph	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Vassar Col., Brown Univ.	1971
Doench, Marie K.	M	Social Studies Gr. 9	Salve Regina	1974
Doran, Nancy	B	French	Boston State Col.	1971
Durant, Marie	B	Math Gr. 7	SE Mass. Tech. Inst.	1973
Estes, George A., Jr.	B + 15	Science Gr. 7	State Univ. of N.Y., Boston Univ.	1969
Fromm, Sheryl	M	Math Gr. 7		1973

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Furtado, Arlene	B + 15	Developmental Read.	Bridgewater State	1960
Gerrior, Paul	B + 15	Drafting	Fitchburg State	1971
Giles, Jean	B	Science Gr. 7	Framingham State	1971
Gill, Elizabeth	B	Math Gr. 8	Framingham State	1973
Gill, Bonnie	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Univ. of N.H.	1974
Gillis, Winifred F.	B	English Gr. 9	Boston Univ.	1974
Giovanetti, Alton	B + 15	Unified Arts Woodwork	Boston Univ.	1959
Glendye, Candace D.	B	Art	Central Michigan Univ.	1974
Gomes, Ronald G.	B + 15	Earth Science	Bridgewater State	1960
Hardy, Edward	B + 15	Math Gr. 6	North Adams	1971
Hatch, Benjamin	M	Social Science	Aurora College	1971
Heath, Marion	B	Math Gr. 8	Bridgewater St. Col.	1954
Heaton, Beverly J.	B	English	Bates College	1974
Horn, Martha	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Boston State Col.	1973
Horne, Maude F.	B + 15	Developmental Read.	Bridgewater St.	1968
Huban, Joan B.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Simmons Col.	1973
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science Gr. 7	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Janowitz, Jill E.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	St. Univ. of N.Y.	
Johnstone, William T.	M	Power Mech.	at Buffalo, Boston Univ.	1974
Juzukonis, Lillian	B	Math Gr. 7	Fitchburg State	1960
Kelley, John	M	Soc. Studies Gr. 8	Emmanuel College	1969
Kerns, Kathleen	B	German Gr. 9	Brooklyn College	1967
Kidder, Rebecca E.	B	Math Gr. 9	Emmanuel College	1974
Kispert, Julia	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 8	Eastern Nazarene College	1974
LaBreck, Francis P.	B	Science Gr. 8	Hiram College	1971
			Westfield State	1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
LaJoie, Sally	B	Science Gr. 8	Fitchburg State	1972
Lally, Kevin M.	B	Physical Ed. Gr. 9	Northeastern	1974
Lane, Dorothy A.	B	Earth Science	Bridgewater State	1974
Lee, John	B + 15	Math Gr. 9	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
Levin, Jacqueline B.	B	English P. Time Gr. 9	Brandeis Univ.	1974
Levine, Lois C.	B	Earth Science Gr. 9	Northeastern Univ.	1974
Leonardi, Rita	B	English Gr. 9	Salve Regina Col.	1974
Lundy, David W.	B + 15	Science Gr. 8	Boston St. Col.	1968
Marshall, Robert S.	B	Social Studies Gr. 9	Univ. of Ga.	1974
Maselbas, Janice A.	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Univ. of Maine	1973
McKay, M. Jeannette	B	Unified Arts Cloth.	Bridgewater St.	1963
McKeown, Karen	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Framingham St.	1974
Meier, Carolyn J.	B	Social Studies Gr. 6	Univ. of Ma.	1974
Morris, Leslie A.	M	Librarian	Bridgewater State	1974
Myer, James	B	Science Gr. 8	Georgetown Univ., Simmons Col.	1967
Murphy, Peter	B	Phys. Ed. Gr. 6-8	Bridgewater State	1972
Noyes, Robert	B	Math Gr. 8	Springfield Col.	1973
Oliver, Raymond	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 8	Merrimack Col.	1973
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instr. Music	Univ. of Ma.	
Pacheco, John A.	M	Social Studies Gr. 8	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Panza, Robert	B	Science Gr. 6	Bridgewater St.	1974
			Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts Gr. 7	Salem Teachers' Col. Bridgewater St., Wellesley Col.	1966
Marty, Clare F.	B — 15	Math Gr. 9	Bridgewater St.	1974
Perry, Roger A.	B	Earth Science Gr. 9	Bridgewater St.	1974
Peterson, Malcolm F.	B + 15	Soc. Studies Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1964
Petrangelo, Julian J.	M	Science Gr. 8	Univ. of R.I.	1973
Pinto, Wayne	B	Math Gr. 8	Univ. of Maine Bridgewater St., Boston Univ.	1974
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 8	Bridgewater St. Col.	1929
Princiofto, Catherine	M	Math Gr. 9	Bridgewater State	1970
Rosenthal, Edith E.	B	Developmental Read.	Univ. of Maine	1968
Roy, Carol A.	B	Math Gr. 7	Univ. of Maine	1974
Roy, Guy	B	Math Gr. 8	Univ. of N.H.	1972
Russell, Jane M.	B	Home Economics	Lowell St., Bridgewater St.	1974
Salter Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	St. Anselm's	1963
Shea, Henry A.	B	U.S. Hist. Soc. Sci.	Tufts Univ., Bridgewater St.	1968
Spath, Antone	M	Special Needs	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Unified Arts Wood.	Holy Cross Col.	1967
Sullo, Robert A.	B	English Gr. 9	Emmanuel Col.	1974
Szkutak, Deborah	B	Math Gr. 7	Boston Univ.	1973
Toutain, George	M + 30	IMC Director	Westfield St. Col.	1971
Trovato, John M.	B	Math Gr. 8		1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Turpin, William T.	M	Typ., Gen. Bus., Short.	Salem St.	1962
Valente, Warren	B	Soc. Studies Gr. 6	Holy Cross Col. Univ. of Ma.	1973
Walsh, Noel M.	B	Soc. Stud. Gr. 9 P. Time	Amherst & Boston	1974
Ward, John S.	B	Special Needs	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
Williams, Martha	B	Unified Arts Art	Gorham State	1972
Zilinskas, John	B	Science Gr. 7	Bridgewater State	1974
Blake, W. Russell	M	Planetarium Director	Old Dominion Col.	1973
Banville, Thomas E.	M	Ed. Counsel — Apollo	Va. Polytechnic Boston Univ.	1970
Marzelli, David	M	Ed. Counselor — Gemini	R.I. Col., Univ. of Conn.	1974
Whitmore, Robert	M	Ed. Counselor — Mercury	Nichols Col.,	1974
Goodwin, Jane	M	Ed. Counselor — Ranger	Suffolk Univ. Bridgewater St.	1971

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Vaccini, Elizabeth, R.N.
Brenner, Lillian
Nurse's Aide

TEACHER ASSISTANT

Regan, Helene

SECRETARIES AND CLERICAL AIDES

Garnett, Ann
 Planetarium
 Apollo House — Clerical Aide
 Ranger House — Clerical Aide
 Secretary — Main Office
 Mercury House — Clerical Aide
 Gemini House — Clerical Aide
 Clerk-Receptionist — Main Office

TEACHER AIDES

Crowell, Joanne
 Cordeiro, Nancy
 Heilman, Maureen
 Kapolis, Beverly
 Kendall, Elizabeth
 LeBlanc, Janewite
 MacDonald, Marilyn
 Weeks, Claire G.

CUSTODIANS

Ferazzi, Atteo J.
 Almeida, Enis
 Amiro, Ernest
 Caton, Joseph
 Costa, Arthur
 Ferro, Agnes
 Fitzgerald, Arthur
 Guaraldi, Guido

Lamb, George
 Leach, Lawrence
 Luiz, Joseph
 Mitchell, Linda
 Po, Robert
 Silva, Frank
 Thatcher, Alice
 Whitman, Paul
 Zaniboni, Lewis

Custodian
 Custodian
 Custodian
 Housekeeper
 Custodian
 Custodian
 Housekeeper
 Custodian
 Custodian

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce
Bartlett, Martha
Govoni, Joan
Shaw, Louise
Furtado, Dennis
Brown, Ann
Costa, Dorothy
Eufrazio, Barbara
Fortini, Almarie
Fraccalossi, Joan
Kelleher, Ann
Malaguti, Catherine
Nickerson, Linda
O'Keefe, Janice
Pimental, Alberta
Rooney, Dorothy
Roulas, Virginia
Sarnelli, Laura
Secondo, Bella
Secondo, Evangeline
Woolson, Marilyn
Daley, Temple

Food Service Director
Clerical Aide
Manager
Cook
Baker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Cafeteria Worker
Food Deliverer

NOONTIME SUPERVISORS

Barnes, Dorothy
Gregory, Karen
McAuley, Lois
Quintal, Dolores

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Personnel Changes

Name	Position	Yrs. in Service	Reason
Cleaves, Vera E.	House Coordinator	4 yrs.	Resigned
Brown, Wanda	Unified Arts	1 yr.	Resigned
Burton, Karen	Typing	5 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Fryar, Jeanne	Language Arts	2 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Hurney, Barbara	Phys. Ed.	6 yrs.	Leave of Absence
McKeown, Lois	Social Studies	4 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Meharg, Susan	Language Arts	1 yr.	Resigned
Russell, Rosemary	Vocal Music	2 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Shriver, Deborah	Language Arts	2 yrs.	Resigned
Nogueira, Ronald	Guidance Counselor	13 yrs.	Leave of Absence

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	
			PLYMOUTH-CARVER	HIGH SCHOOL
Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M	Principal		Boston University Univ. of Ma., 1965
Holton, Robert E.	M	Vice Principal		Univ. of Conn. Merrimack Col., 1966
Fleming, Paul T.	M	Asst. Principal		Boston Univ. Assump. Col 1970
Albertini, Iris E.	M + 30	French		Radcliffe, Middlebury 1937
Allen, John M.	B + 15	English		Boston College Villanova Univ. 1973
Anderson, Frank	M	Social Stud. & NYC		Bridgewater State 1973
Angell, Margaret	B + 15	Earth Science		Bridgewater State Boston Col., 1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Special Ed.		Bridgewater State 1961
Axon, Arthur J.	B	Industrial Arts		Fitchburg College 1970
Baden, Paul	M	Social Science		Harvard College 1965
Barbeau, Marion	B	Physical Education		Univ. of Ma. 1969
Barnes, Carol A.	B	Home Economics		Simmons College 1974
Benoit, Christine D.	B	Business Education		Salem State College 1974
Berry, Patrick	M + 30	Art		Bridgewater St., Ma. Col. of Art 1961
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M + 15	U.S. History, Pol. Geo.		Worcester St. Col. 1948
Briggs, Richard	B	English		Clark Univ. 1968
Burrows, Jackie L.	B	Home Economics		Bridgewater State Univ. of Rhode Island 1974

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Clark, William	M	Sp. Education	Fitchburg St.,	1966
Cohee, Vincent	B	Sp. Education	Bridgewater St. Boston Univ. Univ. of Ma, Rutgers Univ. Boston College Boston University	1970 1966 1973
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Boston College	1966
Comiskey, Patricia	M + 15	French	Boston University	1966
Correa, Walter R.	B + 15	Typing, Bookkeeping Data. Proc.	Boston University	1973
Corvini, Stephen	B	Math	Boston College	1973
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band	Boston University	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Physical Education	Panzer College	1959
Damon, Mary A.	B	Spanish	Univ. of Conn.	1974
DeLano, Joan	B	Math	Bridgewater State	1971
DeSisto, Joseph	B + 15	World Culture, Mod. European History	Fordham University	1957
Draghetti, Janet	M	English	Emerson College	1963
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Physical Science	Elon Col., Springs Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M + 30	Math	N.H. State College	1963
Fairbanks, William	B	Automotive	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James	M	English	Boston College Tufts Col., Bridgewater St. Univ. of Maine R.I. School of Design Wells Col., Wesleyan Univ.	1970 1973 1965 1968 1971
Griswold, Ruth M.	B	Itinerant Teacher		
Haigh, Bernice	B	Remedial English		
Hebden, Dorothy	M	Art		
Henderson, Clair A.	M	Spanish		

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Huban, Marvin F. Jr. Hughes, Perrin	B + 15 B + 15	Distrib. Ed. Earth Science, Phys. Science	Northeastern Univ. Bridgewater State Franklin & Marshall Col.	1974 1968
Jillson, Helen Ann Johnson, Phyllis M.	B + 15 M + 15	Math U.S. History	Bridgewater State Bridgewater State Michigan St. Univ., Ohio Univ.	1971 1946
Johnstone, Jeanne	M	English	Ohio Univ., Univ. of Bridgeport	1971
Hussey, Charles R. Keisling, Mary Kispert, David	M M B	Social Science Math Social Science	Merrimack Col. Hiram College Boston St. Col.	1974 1972 1972
Lyon, Walter MacDuffee, Nancy	M B + 15	English Physical Education	Univ. of Iowa Univ. of Ma. No. Ill. Univ.	1973 1963
Malaquias, Ronald S. Martin, Karen A.	M B + 15	Industrial Arts English	Aurora Col. Tufts Univ. Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1967 1969
Martin, Robert Marinelli, Inger McNamara, Barbara Merrifield, Robert Mondeau, Willard E.	M + 30 B B M M + 30	Chemistry Typing — P. Time Special Education English Bookkeeping, Sales, & Service Aviation	Ohio University Fitchburg St. Col. Lowell St., Univ. of Ma. Northeastern, Bridgewater St.	1965 1973 1970 1966 1962

DATE SERVICE
BEGAN

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Morris, Jill	M	Spanish & French	Syracuse Univ.	1972
Morse, Brian W.	B + 15	English	Boston Univ.	1962
Morse, Nancy	B	Math	Westfield St Col.	1970
Nagle, William	M	U.S. History, Contemp. Affairs	Bridgewater St. Boston Col.	1966
Newman, Jane	B	Physical Education	Univ. of Ma., Bridgewater St. Ithaca Col., Indiana Univ.	1974
Nichols, John B.	M	Music	Regis Col	1972
O'Connor, Mary	B	English	Northeastern Univ.	1973
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Pembroke Col., MIT	1968
Offner, Susan	Ph. D.	Biology	Smith College	1973
Orton, Nancy P.	B + 15	English	Salem College	1969
Pearson, Linda M.	B	Steno., Typing, Gen. Business		1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	M	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	M	Itinerant Teacher	Providence College Wittenburg Univ.	1969
Reitz, Martha L.	B + 15	Spanish & French	Univ. de Strasbourg	1973
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	Geography & World Affairs	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960
Rogers, Harold	M	Physical Education	Boston Univ.	1960
Romano, Mario J.	M + 15	Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B + 15	English	Swarthmore Col.	1963

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Seaman, Richard	M	Art	Fitchburg St. Col. Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1970
Smith, John	M	English		1966
Smith, Joyce	B + 15	Math	American International	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
Swartz, Leona	M + 15	Stenography, Clerical Office Practice	Boston Univ.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Mod. European His. Social Science	Providence Col.	1967
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology, Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridgewater St. Framingham St., Univ. of Ma.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	M	Home Economics	Bridgewater St. Asia Inst.	1972
Thompson, Alba C.	M + 30	Man & His World, World Cultures		1969
Urban, Paul	M + 15	Health, Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B + 15	English	Bridgewater St. Willimantic Col.	1966
Wade, Silas	B + 15	Biology	Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Bridgewater St.	1965
Wang, Odo	M + 30	Phys. Science, PSSC	Nat. Taiwan Normal Univ. Univ. of Ma.	1972

NAME	DEGREE	POSITION	EDUCATION	DATE SERVICE BEGAN
Ward, Richard	B	Physical Education	Univ. of Ma.	1965
Werner, Pauline	M	Remedial Reading	Bridgewater St.	1967
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M + 30	Librarian	Boston St. Teachers Col. Boston Col.,	1963
Donovan, James M.	M + 30	Audio Visual Coord. IMC	Boston Univ. Boston Col.,	1968
Medici, Angelo P.	M + 30	Math Coordinator	Bridgewater St. Univ. of Ma.	1967
Farrell, Margaret E.	D. Ed.	Science Coordinator	Bridgewater St. Univ. of Ma,	1970
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M + 30	Dir. of Pupil Pers.	Bridgewater St. Syracuse Univ.	1968
Bogle, Linda	M	Guidance Counselor	Boston Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guidance Counselor	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guidance Couns.	Bridgewater St Col.	1945
Turner, Horace	M + 30	Guidance Counselor	Bates Col., Harvard Grad.	1965
Henry, Mary	M + 15	Dean of Girls	Bridgewater St.	1955

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Stephen, A. Elizabeth, R.N.
Vecchi, Patricia

Nurse's Aide

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

SECRETARIES AND AIDES

Barron, Irene R.	Main Office Secretary	Laine, Helen	Science Aide
Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library Secretary	Morse, Patricia	IBM
Culbertson, Jane	Clerical Aide to Faculty	Roncarati, Doris M.	Head Guidance Secretary
Ferazzi, Ann E.	Guidance Aide	Terry, Coleen R.	Guidance Secretary
Garnett, Ann	Audio Visual Aide	Testoni, Edith R.	IBM
		Whiting, Marion	Main Office Secretary

CUSTODIANS

Lodi, Remo J.	Supv. of Buildings & Grounds	Lombardi, Frank J.
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supv. of Maintenance	Mathias, Joseph
Dias, David L.		Merada, Charles W.
Fager, Reijo		Pedrini, Columbo
Ledo, Flora — Matron		Taddia, Louis J.
		Viera, John

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce	Director Food Services	Neal, Florence
Bartlett, Martha	Clerical Aide	Nelson, Pauline
Salgado, Lee	Head Cook	Pontes, Elsie
Borghesani, Rose		Scagliarini, Carol
Boudreau, Betty		Sirrico, Lois
Diegoli, Virginia		Southworth, Virginia
Jones, Alice		Williamson, Pauline
Maki, Ruth		Zanotti, Dorothy

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Personnel Changes

Name	Position	Yrs. in Service	Reason
Arthur, Beatrice	Office Practice, Law	30 yrs.	Retired
Cave, Clint	In-term — Social Science	1 yr.	Resigned
Davis, Carol	French	5 yrs.	Sabbatical Leave
Marcelonis, Lydia	German	10 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Murphy, Janet	Phys. Ed.	4 yrs.	Leave of Absence
Rose, Mary	Social Studies	1 yr.	Resigned
Shinney, Mary	Biology	10 yrs.	Sabbatical Leave
Strassel, Jeanne	English	5½ yrs.	Leave of Absence
Sutka, Edward	In-term — English	1 yr.	Resigned
Urran, Alice	Dean of Girls	30 yrs.	Retired
Wilson, Rosamonde	Home Economics	5 yrs.	Retired

Cover:
JENNEY GRIST MILL
Plymouth, Mass.

Photo by E. A. Nute

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

